AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
MAR 2 1973

NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY
and
MAIL AUCTION SALE

★ ★ ★

ANCIENT ROME, LATIN AMERICA, and THE SPANISH WORLD

★ ★ ★

MARCH 30, 1973

PRESENTED BY

HENRY CHRISTENSEN INC.

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a **MAIL AUCTION SALE.**

2. Lots will be sold on the date indicated. Send **LATE BIDS** by airmail.

3. Acceptable credit references, or a 25% deposit, are necessary to assure entry of your bids.

4. There is no additional charge or commission for bids sent in to HENRY CHRISTENSEN INC. for this sale. **Insurance, postage and shipping charges incurred will be added to invoices.**

5. The highest bidder shall be the buyer, at the normal advance over the second high bid, provided, however, that the acceptance of any bid shall be solely at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer, to whom is reserved the right to accept or reject any and all bids. If duplicate lots are available, both may be sold at the same price, which will be at normal advance over the third high bid.

6. Unlimited or BUY Bids will not be accepted. All bids are per lot. Lots will be sold in the numerical order listed in the catalog. We will purchase lots for mail bidders below the maximums, where competition permits.

7. There is a 5% SALES TAX for all lots delivered in New Jersey.

8. Successful bidders may pick up their lots following the sale or have them mailed. Those who want delivery delayed or coins held for future pick–up should note this on their bid sheets. However, invoices will be sent and must be paid immediately so that consignors may be properly reimbursed. **Foreign bidders should specify any necessary shipping instructions.**

9. **AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH FUNDS.** Payment must be made immediately upon receipt of material or upon notification. We reserve the right to demand payment before delivery, or to forward lots C.O.D. Accounts unpaid after thirty days will have a service credit charge added to the balance each month.

10. Auction lots will be available for inspection at our Madison Offices — Two Central Avenue — 9:30 to 4:30 P. M. — during the weeks preceding the sale.

11. Unless otherwise indicated, all material catalogued and sold in this sale is guaranteed as genuine and as represented. Any estimates are based on current catalog values or market conditions, but each lot may be sold for a greater or lesser amount.

12. We acknowledge the possibility of errors or typographical mistakes, and any errors on our part will be corrected. Please be careful in placing your bids and **keep a copy of them.** We cannot be responsible for your errors. **There will be absolutely no returns without written permission from the Cataloguer.**

ANY PLATES INCLUDED IN THIS CATALOG ARE PICTURES OF THE COINS BEING SOLD

THE CATALOGUERS HAVE MADE EVERY EFFORT TO BE ACCURATE IN GRADING. YOU MAY FEEL CONFIDENT THAT THE CONDITION OF EACH COIN WILL BE AS DESCRIBED.

BID SHEET

HENRY CHRISTENSEN, INC.
P. O. Box 1732
Madison, New Jersey 07940

19
Please Do Not Write Here

Please enter the following bids in your Mail Auction Sale of Coins and Medals of the World.

MARCH 30, 1973

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and my bids are submitted accordingly. I agree to remit promptly for all lots I purchase.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

You may increase my bids by as much of the following circled percentage —
10% 20% 25% 50% 100%
as is necessary, so that I may obtain the coins I desire.

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED $

Annual subscription to all catalogs, price lists and COMMENTARY (Minimum of five issues):

☐ @ $5.00 for residents of United States, Mexico and Canada
☐ @ $10.00 for residents of Europe and Latin America
☐ @ $15.00 for residents of Asia, Africa and Oceania

AIR MAIL EXTRA

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

REFERENCES

NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY

William W. B. Christensen — 19th Century Paraguayan Patterns, addenda

Roberto Pesant — The Sugar Estate Tokens of Cuba, continued

Ralph C. Gordon — A Large Wastebasket and Some Common Sense (West Indies Cut & Counterstamped Coins)

★ ★ ★

MAIL AUCTION SALE

featuring selections of Coins, Tokens, Medals and Paper Money from various consignors

★ ★ ★

Closing Date

FRIDAY, MARCH 30, 1973

★ ★ ★

Catalogued and Presented by

HENRY CHRISTENSEN, INC.

P. O. BOX 1732

MADISON, NEW JERSEY 07940

Telephone: 201 - 822-2242

IAPN SCPN PNG ANA-LM 313

Appraisers Association of America

GREETINGS AND SALUTATIONS:—

We are delighted to present to you our current Numismatic Commentary plus our Mail Auction Sale featuring Ancient Rome and Latin America.

From Bill we have a couple of additions to his article on the Patterns of Paraguay in the last century. From Roberto Pesant another installment of his definitive listing of the Sugar Estate Tokens of Cuba is included herein. From Ralph Gordon we have the first half of his broad general study of the cut and counterstamped coins of the West Indies. You will note the delightful and appropriate title of his article. We will bring you the next chapter in a future Commentary.

We are happy to start our sale with C. Elliot Knoke Collection of Coins of Ancient Rome. There is quite a broad presentation of types of the several issues. Many of the emperors are represented, as are some of their family members. Frequently the quality is quite nice. Other specimens are but modest—a condition to be expected in a labor of love undertaken by a secondary school master and headmaster. We do think you will enjoy checking our various lots being offered to you.

In our Latin American and Spanish World listings you will find an occasional gold piece, many silver pieces of various denominations, bronze and copper coins, tokens, proclamation and commemorative medals, and paper money. We have changed the usual presentation by trying to list all items together for each country, which was distorted at the last minute by two consignments we had to add after the catalog was complete.

Of special note are the following:

PERU 8 Reales 1841 AREQUIPA mint—the only one known.

ECUADOR EN COLOMBIA 1845 Escudo—an extremely rare issue, probably revolutionary, to be found in the final listings.

MARACAIBO 1813 Copper Half Real—the only references all relate to the Vidal Quadras specimen at the turn of the century.

SPAIN 8 Reales of Cadiz—with the unlisted assayers initials.

SPAIN 8 Reales—the magnificent Seville piece of 1706.

PAPER MONEY offerings of a COLOMBIA sheet, PANAMA specimens, PERU rarities and the URUGUAY specimen book.

MEDALS from the Esperanza collection, which in turn includes pieces from the Lavin, the Laguette and the Escobar collections.

This catalog also includes a large number of Latin American tokens, perhaps the largest group ever to appear at auction in this country. For years relegated to the junk box, tokens are beginning to receive the interest which we feel they deserve. With all of the brouhaha about the modern, non-circulating legal tender coinages it is refreshing to delve into these tokens, which were, in effect, the circulating, non-legal tender coinage of the people. While this catalog includes a broad range from a number of Latin American countries, of particular note are the three rare British Honduras tokens, the selections from Guatemala and Mexico, and the large group of Uruguayan tokens. In his unpublished Latin American token manuscript, Eklund listed 15 Uruguayan pieces. A year or so ago a colleague offered 31 different Uruguayan pieces at auction and commented upon their scarcity and the unusual size of the offering. We herein offer 187 different Uruguayan hacienda and merchants tokens —a feast for the specialist or the perfect opportunity for the coin collector to embark upon a new course. It has been impossible to individually estimate each token in this sale. While some may sell for somewhat less or much more, we expect them to fall in the $10.00–15.00 range.

Do enjoy this catalog and try to get your bids in promptly. When the sale is over, the earliest bidders who win are the first to get their coins. Also remember that we are always in the market for top grade collections, large, small, or even single pieces. We would like to buy them or to receive them on consignment to one of our future auctions.

ALL THE BEST

WILLIAM W. B. CHRISTENSEN HENRY CHRISTENSEN

MAIL AUCTION SALE

CLOSING DATE — FRIDAY, MARCH 30, 1973

THE C. ELLIOTT KNOKE COLLECTION OF ANCIENT ROME

ROMAN REPUBLIC

1 Bronze Litra – struck. 269–242. Hercules head r/Pegasus to r. 6.015 grams. Sydenham 7. F–VF. **PHOTO**

2 Six Scruple standard Bronze ¼ Litra – struck. 241–222. Diana head r/Dog walking r. 1.17 grams. Sydenham 22. Fine.

3 Six Scruple standard Bronze ½ Litra – struck. 241–222. Mars head r/Horse head r. 2.99 grams. Sydenham 26. Fine.

4 Aes Grave Series. Uncia. 241–222. Knucklebone, club above on obv and on rev. 20.28 grams. Sydenham 43. **PHOTO**

5 Aes Grave Series. Libral standard. Quadrans. 222–205. Hercules Head left, three dots behind/Prow right, three dots below. 68.99 grams. Sydenham 75. **PHOTO**

6 Aes Grave Series. Libral standard. Sextans. 222–205. Mercury head left, two dots right/Prow right, two dots below. 44.72 grams. Sydenham 76. **PHOTO**

7 Semi–Libral standard. Bronze Uncia – struck. 205–195. Bellona head left, one dot to right/Prow right, one dot below. 23.84 grams. Sydenham 86. VF–EF, with some verdigris on each side. **PHOTO**

8 Bronze Quartuncia – struck. Semi–Libral standard. 205–195. Bellona head r/Prow r. 2.595 grams. Sydenham 88. Fine, some patination.

9 Bronze Semuncia – struck. Triental Standard. 195–187. Mercury head r/Prow r. 5.87 grams. Sydenham 109. Fine/VG.

10 Bronze As – Sextantal standard. 175–168. Janus head/Prow right, crescent above. 40.55 grams. Sydenham 221. **PHOTO**

11 Bronze Semis. Uncial standard. 155–133. Saturn head r/Prow right, S above. 18.91 grams. Sydenham 302 a. VG–Fine.

12 Bronze Triens. Uncial standard. 155–133. Minerva head r, four dots above/Prow r. four dots below. 7.47 grams. Sydenham 302 b. Fine.

13 Bronze Quadrans. Uncial standard. 155–133. Hercules head r, three dots behind/Prow right, three dots below. 6.19 grams. Sydenham 302 c. Abt Fine.

14 AR Victoriatus. 175–168. Jupiter head r/Victory and Trophy, Club in field. Sydenham 212. VF.

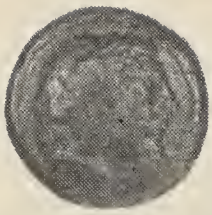
15 Denarius. L. ANTESTIUS GRAGULUS, moneyer. 133–126. Roma head r, GRAG to left/Jupiter in quadriga, L.AES below. Syd 451. VF.

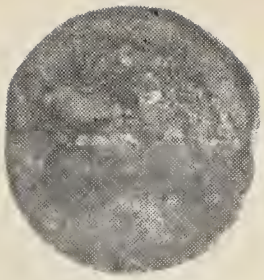
16 Denarius. L. MARCIUS PHILIPPUS, moneyer. 105–104. Macedonian Philip V head to r/Equestrian statue. Syd 551. F–VF.

17 Denarius. M. HERENNIUS, moneyer. ca 101 BC. Pietas head r, PIETAS on left/Youth carrying father on his back, M.HERENNI on left. Syd 567. F–VF.

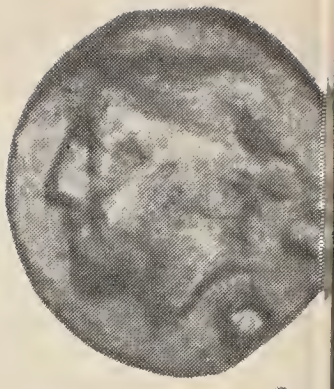
18 Quinarius. C. EGNATULEIUS, moneyer. 100–97. Apollo head r, moneyer name to left/Victory inscribing shield on Trophy. Syd. 588. VF.

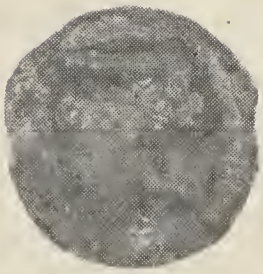
19 Serrate Denarius. Q. ANTONIUS BALBUS, moneyer. ca 81 BC. Jupiter head r/Victory in quadriga, moneyer's name in exergue. Syd 742. F–VF.


1

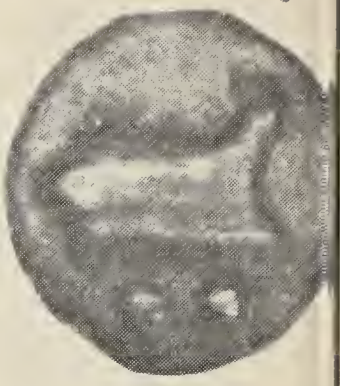

4

5


6



7



10

22

28

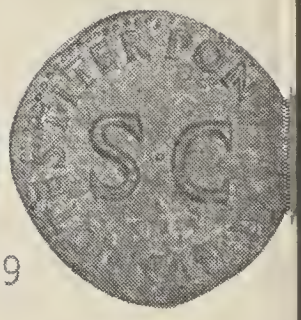
47

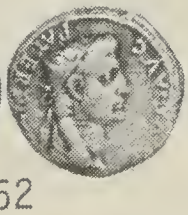
48

50

56

59




62

64

81

20 Denarius. L. FARSULEIUS MENSOR, moneyer, ca 73 BC. Liberty bust r, S.C. left and MENSOR on right/Roma in biga, helping citizen to get into chariot. Syd 789. Fine.

21 Serrate Denarius. MANIUS AQUILLIUS, moneyer, ca 68 BC. Virtus bust r/Consul holding shield, lifting kneeling figure of Sicily. Syd 798. VG–Fine.

22 Denarius. C. SERVEILIUS, moneyer. 63–62 BC. Flora head r/2 Soldiers facing each other. Syd 890. Off center strike, VF. **PHOTO**

23 Denarius. LUCIUS SCRIBONIUS LIBO, moneyer. 55 BC. Bonus Eventus head r/Well–head and 2 lyres. Syd 928. Obv is off center. VF+/Fine.

24 Denarius. Q. SICINIUS, moneyer. 49–48 BC. Fortuna head r, FORT to r/Symbols. Syd 938. VF.

25 Denarius. C. VIBIUS PANSA, moneyer. ca 48 BC. Mask of Pan r, bearded/Seated Jupiter. Syd 947. VF.

26 Denarius. C. ANTIUS RESTIO, moneyer. ca 46 BC. Jugate heads of the 2 Dei Penates to r/Hercules walking, C. ANTIVS C.F. on right. Syd 971. Good–VG.

27 Denarius. T. CARISIUS, moneyer. ca 45 BC. Victory bust r/Victory in quadriga. T. CARISI below. Syd 985. VF+.

ROMAN EMPIRE

28 Denarius. 42 BC. Mark Antony head r, M ANTON IMP on right/Caesar head r, CAESAR DIC on right, jug on left. An interesting specimen, a bit weak below Mark Antony's head. Syd 1165. **PHOTO**

Prior to the Battle of Actium in September, 31 BC, Mark Antony struck a series of Legionary Denarii for use of the Army and the Navy. These pieces have a War Galley on the obv and on the rev, three Military Standards plus the Legion number. We present an almost complete run of these interesting coins.

Mark Antony

29 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG. II. (AUGUSTA). Syd 1216. Fine.
30 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG III. (PARTHKA). Syd 1217. Fine.
31 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG IV. (FLAVIA). Syd 1219. Fine.
32 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG V. Syd 1221. Fine.
33 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG VI. (VICTRIX). Syd 1223. Fine.
34 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG VII. (CLAUDIA). Syd 1224. Fine.
35 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG VIII. Syd 1225. Fine.
36 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG VIII. (HISPANIA). Syd 1226. Fine.
37 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG X. (ANTIQUAE). Syd 1228. Fine.
38 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XI. Syd 1229. Fine.
39 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XII. Syd 1230. Good–VG.
40 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XIII. Syd 1232a. Good–VG.
41 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XIV .(GEMINA). Syd 1234. Good–VG.
42 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XV. Syd 1235. Abt Fine.
43 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XVI. Syd 1236. Fine.
44 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XVII. Syd 1237. Abt Fine.
45 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XIX Syd 1242. Fine.
46 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XX. (VALERIA VICTRIX).·Syd 1243. Fine.
47 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XXI. Syd 1244. Fine+. **PHOTO**
48 Denarius. 32–31 BC. LEG XXII. (PRIMIGENIA). Syd 1245. Fine. **PHOTO**

49 Denarius. ca 44 BC. Laureate **Julius Caesar** head r, CAESAR DICT.PERPETVO/Venus stg left, holding Victory, L.BVCA on right. Syd 1061. Very Good–Fine (70.00–80.00).

Augustus

50 Denarius. BC 2–AD 14. Augustus head r/Caius and Lucius Caesars stg, with implements. RIC 350. Ex Fine, with obv off–center. (100.00–125.00) **PHOTO**

51 Quinarius. 25–22 BC. Augustus head r/Victory crowning a trophy. P.CARISI LEG struck in Spain. RIC 221. C 387. Fine. (35.00–50.00)

52 AE 22. CORDOBA, SPAIN. 20–16 BC. Augustus head left/Helmet & Simpulum, COLONIA PATRICIA around. C 606. Fine. (20.00–30.00)

53 Semis. BC 2–AD 14. Augustus head r/Altar of Lugdunum. RIC 363. C 238. Abt Fine. (35.00–50.00)

54 AE Quadrans. BC 2–AD 14. Augustus head r/Eagle, Lugdunum issue. RIC 357. C 29. VG–Fine. (30.00–45.00)

55 Bronze As. After 22 AD. Radiate head of Augustus left/Altar, SC, PROVIDENT below. RIC 6. C 228. Abt Fine. (20.00–30.00)

56 Sestertius. 36 AD. Commemorative struck by Tiberius after the death of Augustus. SC/Quadriga of Elephants. RIC (Tib) 42. C 308. Abt Fine. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

Livia

57 Dupondius. BC 38–29 AD. Livia, wife of Augustus. Bust r, IVSTITIA below/SC, legend around. RIC (Tib) 22. C 4. Good–VG (40.00–60.00)

Agrippa

58 AE As. 82 AD. Agrippa head left/Neptune stg. Restoration of Domitian. RIC (Dom) 457. C 7. VG. (50.00–75.00)

Drusus

59 AE As. ca 22 AD. Drusus Jr, son of Tiberius. Head left/SC, legend around. RIC (Tib) 26. C 2. F–VF. (60.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

Germanicus

60 Dupondius. ca 39 AD. A rough surfaced Germanicus in quadriga/Germanicus stg. RIC (Caligula p 119). C 7. Fine. (60.00–75.00)

61 AE As. ca 39 AD. Germanicus head left/SC, legend around. RIC (Caligula 47). C 4. Very Good. (35.00–50.00)

Caligula

62 Denarius. 37–41. Caligula bare head r/Augustus radiate head r. RIC 12. C 3. VG–Fine (150.00–200.00) **PHOTO**

63 AE Quadrans. 37–41. Liberty Cap, SC, legend around/RCC, legend around. RIC 39. C 6. Fine–VF. (20.00–30.00)

Claudius

64 Denarius. 41–52. Claudius head r/Nemesis to r, PACI AVGVSTAE. RIC 35. C 65. Abt Fine. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

65 Sestertius. 41–54. Claudius head r/EX SC OB CIVES SERVATOS within wreath. RIC 60. C 39. VG/Good. (25.00–35.00)

66 Dupondius. 41–54. Claudius head left/Ceres seated left. RIC 67. C 1. Fine+. (35.00–50.00)
67 AE Quadrans. 41–54. Modius/SC. RIC 72. C 73. Fine/VG. (10.00–15.00)
68 AE 26. 41–54. Alexandria, Egypt issue. Head r/Ears of corn. Good (5.00)
69 AE 19. 41–54. Head r/SC within wreath. Syria, Antioch (Seleusis) issue. VG (10.00)

Nero

70 Denarius. 63–68. Nero head r/Jupiter seated left, IVPPTTER CVSTOS. RIC 45. C 119. Fine. (65.00–90.00)
71 Sestertius. 54–68. Bust r/Roma seated. RIC 206. C 262. Rough VG–Fine. (35.00–50.00)
72 AE As. 54–68. Head r/Victory. RIC 318. C 288. Fine+, with some patches of verdigris. (15.00–25.00)
73 Semis. 54–68. Bust r/Seated Roma. RIC 271. C 332. Fine (15.00–25.00)
74 Quadrans. 54–68. Owl on Altar/SC, olive branch. RIC 422. A patinated Fine. (10.00–15.00)
75 Billon Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 54–68. Nero radiate bust r/Eagle on thunderbolt. BMC 165. Fine. (15.00–25.00)
76 AE 18. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 54–68. Turretted head r/Altar. BMC 76. Fine. (15.00–25.00)
77 AE 19. BLAUNDUS, LYDIA. 54–68. Head r/Apollo stg. BMC 63. Good–VG. (15.00–25.00)

Galba

78 Denarius. 68–69. Head r/Livia stg left, DIVA AVGVSTA. RIC 4. C 55. VG–Fine. (50.00–75.00)
79 Denarius. 68–69. Head r/Fortuna stg. struck in Lugdunum in 70–71 (posthumously). RIC 141. C 70. Fine. (60.00–90.00)
80 AE As. 68–69. Head r/Pax stg, PAXS AVGVSTI SC. RIC 163. C 159. VG–Fine. (35.00–50.00)

Vitellius

81 Denarius. 69 AD. Head r/Tripod. RIC 24. C 111. Very Fine. (90.00–125.00). **PHOTO**

Vespasian

82 Denarius. ca 78–79. Head r/Annona seated left. RIC 131. C 30. VG–Fine. (15.00–25.00)
83 Sestertius. 71 AD. Head r/SC, Mars walking r. RIC 447. C 440. VG–Fine. (75.00–100.00). **PHOTO**
84 Dupondius. COMMAGENE mint. 74 AD. Head r/Winged caduceus between 2 cornucopiae. RIC 798. C 376. VG–Fine. (30.00–40.00)
85 Quadrans. 69–79. Rudder on Globe/SC within wreath. VG. (15.00–25.00)
86 AE 25. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 69–79. Laur. head r/Bust of Serapis. BMC 252. Good. (10.00–15.00)
87 AE 21. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 69–79. Laur bust left/Bust of Tyche. BMC 223. Abt Fine. (15.00–20.00)

Titus

88 Denarius. 79 AD. Head r/Capricorn, globe below. RIC 19. C 294. VF. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**
89 Denarius. 80 AD. Head r/Elephant. RIC 22a. C 301. Fine. (35.00–50.00)

90 Sestertius. 80 AD. Head left/SC, Spes walking left. RIC 100. C 221. Good. (20.00–35.00)

Domitian

91 AE As. 69–79. Domitian as Caesar, Head r/SC, Spes to left. RIC 723. C 453. VG–Fine. (15.00–25.00)
92 Denarius. 95 AD. Head r/Minerva r, on prow. RIC 187. C 289. Fine–VF. (25.00–35.00)
93 Sestertius. 85 AD. Head r/Emperor sacrificing. RIC 256. C 491. An eroded Fine. (35.00–50.00)
94 Dupondius. 90–91. Radiate head r/Fortuna standing left. RIC 392. C 132. VG–Fine. (15.00–25.00)
95 Semis. 90–91. Head r/Raven on branch, SC. RIC 398a. C 527. VG–Fine. (15.00–25.00)
96 Quadrans. 81–96. Minerva head r/Owl, SC. RIC 430. C 522. Abt Fine. (15.00–25.00)
97 AE 25. CAPPADOCIA. 81–96. Domitian head r/Figure on Mt. Argus. BMC 37. Very Good. (10.00–15.00)
98 AE 25. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 81–96. Head r/Eagle. BMC 320. Very Good. (10.00–15.00)
99 AE 20. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 81–96. Head left/SC in wreath. BMC 251. VG–Fine. (10.00–15.00)
100 AE 22. LAODICEA AD MARE, SYRIA. 81–69. Head left/Tyche standing. BMC 396. VG. (10.00–15.00)

Nerva

101 Denarius. 97 AD. Nerva head r/Clasped hands holding Standard. RIC 15. C 29. VG–Fine. (25.00–40.00)
102 Dupondius. 98 AD. Radiate head r/Libertas standing. Not in RIC. Fine. (60.00–90.00) **PHOTO**
103 AE As. 96 AD. Head r/Standing Libertas. RIC 64. C 108. Fine+. (25.00–40.00)
104 Quadrans. 96–98. Modius, 2 Corn ears & a poppy/SC, winged caduceus. RIC 110. C 136. Fine. (25.00–40.00)
105 AE 28. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 96–98. Head r/SC within wreath. BMC 259. Good–VG. (10.00–15.00)

Trajan

106 Denarius. 112–114. Trajan head r/Mars walking r. RIC 269. C 372. VF. (25.00–40.00)
107 Sestertius. 103–111. Head r/Pax standing, foot on Dacian captive. RIC 503. C 406. VG–Fine. (30.00–50.00)
108 Dupondius. 101–102. Radiate head r/Abundantia seated left. RIC 428. C 639. Fine/VG. (25.00–40.00)
109 AE As. 99–100. Head r/Victory walking left. RIC 417. C 628. Fine. (20.00–30.00)
110 Semis. 114–117. Head r/SC within wreath. RIC 645. C 123. Good/Fine. (15.00–25.00)
111 Quadrans. 98–117. Hercules head r/Boar. RIC 702. C 341. VF/Fine. (25.00–40.00)
112 AE 34. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 98–117. Head r/Tyche on couch. VG/Good. (15.00–25.00)
113 AE 26. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 98–117. Head r/SC within wreath. BMC 288. VG/Fine. (15.00–20.00)
114 AE 23. CYRRHESTICA. 98–117. Head r/BEPOI AIWN A, within wreath. BMC 2–3. Fine. (25.00–40.00)
115 AE 17. SIDE, PAMPHYLIA. 98–117. Bust r/Athena walking left. VG. (15.00–20.00)

Hadrian

116 Denarius. 134–138. Hadrian head r/Tranquillitas standing. RIC 367. C 1437. Fine+. (25.00–40.00)

117 Sestertius. 125–128. Head r/Seated Roma. RIC 636. C 343. Good/VG. (25.00–40.00)

118 Dupondius. 119–121. Radiate bust r/SALVS PVBLICA, SC. RIC 604a. C 1358. VF–EF. (80.00–120.00) **PHOTO**

119 AE As. 121–122. Bust r/Fortuna seated. RIC 617. Fine/VF. (15.00–25.00)

120 Semis. 125–128. Bust r/Seated Roma. RIC 685. C 347. Good/VG.

121 AE 20. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 117–138. Bust r/SC within wreath. BMC 289. Rough Fine. (10.00–15.00)

122 Hemidrachm. CAPPADOCIA. 117–138. Head r/Club. Fine/Good. (20.00–30.00)

123 AE 20. SAMOSATA, COMMAGENE. 117–138. Bust r/Inscription within wreath. BMC 20. Very Good. (15.00–25.00)

124 Billon Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 117–138. Head r/Tyche standing. BMC 602. Fine. (10.00–15.00)

125 AE 22. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 117–138. Bust r/Demeter standing left. VG. (10.00–15.00)

126 AE 21. THESSALY. 117–138. Bust r/Pallas Itonia standing r. BMC 77. VG, with patination. (15.00–25.00)

Sabina

127 Denarius. 117–138. Sabina, wife of Hadrian Bust r/Concordia seated. RIC 399a. C 25. Very Fine. (50.00–75.00)

128 Sestertius. 117–138. Bust r/Seated Vesta. Fair. (5.00–10.00)

129 Dupondius. 117–138. Bust r/Ceres seated. Good/Fair. (5.00–10.00)

Aelius

130 Sestertius. 137 AD. L. Aelius Caesar head r/Concordia seated left. RIC 1057. C 6. Fine/Good. (60.00–90.00) **PHOTO**

131 AE As. 137 AD. Head r/Spes walking left. RIC 1067. C 59. Fine. (30.00–50.00)

Antoninus Pius

132 Denarius. 157–158. Head r/Emperor sacrificing, VOTA SVSCEPTA. RIC 283. Fine/VG. (20.00–30.00)

133 Sestertius. 152–153. Head r/Salus feeding snake. RIC 906. C 732. VG–Fine. (25.00–40.00)

134 Dupondius. 139 AD. Radiate head r/Felicitas stg left. RIC 552A. C 855. Good–VG. (5.00–10.00)

135 AE As. 143–144. Head r/Hercules standing. RIC 726. C 425. VG–Fine. (15.00–25.00)

136 Quadrans. 140–144. Head r/Owl, Eagle & Peacock. RIC 709a. C 177. Fine. (30.00–40.00)

137 Didrachm. CAPPADOCIA. 138–161. Head r/Club. Very Good. (15.00–25.00)

138 AE 22. CIRRHESTICA. 138–161. Head r/Legend within wreath. Very Good. (10.00–15.00)

139 Billon Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 138–161. Head r/Bust of Serapis. BMC 978. Fine. (20.00–30.00)

140 AE 31. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 138–161. Head r/Nilus. BMC 1154v. VG–Fine. (15.00–25.00)

141 AE 18. PHRYGIA. 138–161. Head r/Standing figure. BMC 15. Fair. (5.00–10.00)

142 AE 22. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 138–161. Head r/SC, eagle, within wreath. BMC 330. VG/Fine. (10.00–15.00)

Faustina Sr.

143 Denarius. After 141 AD. Faustina Sr. head r/Empty throne, peacock. RIC 353. C 61 Fine–VF. (50.00–75.00)

144 Sestertius. After 141 AD. Head r/Aeternitas standing left, holding globe. RIC 1105 C 12. Fine. (40.00–60.00)

145 Dupondius. After 141 AD. Head r/Ceres standing, AVGVSTA SC. RIC 1169. C 80. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

146 AE As. After 141 AD. Head r/Juno standing left. RIC 1155. C 29. Well patinated Fine–VF. (40.00–50.00)

Marcus Aurelius as Caesar

147 Denarius. 152–153. Marcus Aurelius as Caesar Head r/Genius sacrificing. RIC 458 (Ant Pius). C 661. Fine. (20.00–30.00)

148 Sestertius. 140–144. Head r/Juventas standing left at altar. RIC 1232b. C 390. Good–VG. (15.00–20.00)

149 AE As. 148–149. Head r/Minerva Standing. RIC 1284b (Ant Pius). C 619. Fine/VG. (20.00–30.00)

150 AE As. 153–154. Head r/Salus stg left. RIC 1319 (Ant Pius). C 670. VG. (20.00–30.00)

151 Dupondius or As. 145–146. Faustina Jr. bust r/PVDICITIA Standing. RIC 1403 (Ant Pius). C 179. Fine/Good. (17.50–27.50)

Marcus Aurelius as Augustus

152 Denarius. 173–174. Marcus Aurelius bust r/Emperor standing left. RIC 297. C 307. Fine–VF. (15.00–20.00)

153 Sestertius. 164–165. Bust r/Felicitas Standing left. RIC 901. C 798. Good. (10.00–15.00)

154 Dupondius. 178–179. Head r/Aequitas standing. RIC 1232. C 376. Fine–VF. (20.00–30.00)

155 AE As. 162–163. Head r/Salus feeding snake. RIC 850. C 565. Good. (10.00–15.00)

156 AE 22. HELIOPOLIS, CYRRHESTICA. 161–180. Bust r/THEACCYPI ACIEPON within wreath. Good. (10.00–15.00)

157 AE 13. SELGE, PISIDIA. 161–180. Head r/1 line inscription between bow and club. Very Good. (10.00–15.00)

Faustina Jr.

158 Denarius. 161–175. Faustina Jr., wife of Marcus Aurelius, bust r/Seated Juno. RIC 689. C 126. Fine. (15.00–25.00)

159 Sestertius. 161–175. Bust r/2 small figures on throne. RIC 1665. C 193. VG. (20.00–30.00)

160 AE As. 161–175. Bust r/Salus seated left. RIC 1671. C 201. Good–VG. (10.00–15.00)

161 AE 22. ANCYRA, GALATIA. 161–175. Bust r/Standing figure. Good. (5.00–10.00)

162 AE 20. EPHESOS, IONIA. 161–175. Bust r/Inscription within wreath. BMC 246. Good. (5.00–10.00)

Lucius Verus

163 Denarius. 161 AD. Lucius Verus head/Providentia standing. RIC 463. C 144. Abt VF. (40.00–50.00)

164 Sestertius. 163 AD. Bust r/Victory standing. RIC 1361. C 331. Fine–VF. (50.00–65.00) **PHOTO**

165 Dupondius. 166 AD. Head r/Victory, trophy, small figure below. A variety that does not seem to be in RIC. Fine. (20.00–30.00)

166 AE As. 166–167. Head r/Three trophies. RIC 1464. C 300. Fine. (20.00–30.00)

167 AE 20. CAESARIA, CAPPADOCIA. 161–169. Head r/Mt. Argus. VG–Fine. (10.00–15.00)

168 AE 22. HIEROPOLIS, CYRRHESTICA. 161–169. Head r/OEACCYPI ACIIEPONO within wreath. BMC 36. Abt Fine. (10.00–15.00)

Commodus as Caesar

169 AE As. 176 AD. Head r/Minerva stg. RIC 1551. C 736. Abt Fine/VG. (20.00–30.00)

Commodus, as Augustus

170 Denarius. 183–184. Head r/Genius sacrificing. RIC 76. C 435. Fine. (30.00–40.00)

171 Sestertius. 181 AD. Head r/Providentia standing. RIC 312. C 627. Fine. (40.00–50.00)

172 Dupondius. 179 AD. Head r/Victory walking left. RIC 1614 (M.Aur). C 237. Abt Fine. (25.00–35.00)

173 AE 19. ACRASUS, LYDIA. 177–192. Bust r/Artemis status facing. VG–Fine. (15.00–25.00)

174 Billon Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 177–192. Head r/Athena seated left, holding Nike & scepter. BMC 1406. VG. (15.00–20.00)

175 AE 15. ELAEA, AEOLIS. 177–192. Bust r/Modius. Fine. (15.00–20.00)

Crispina

176 Denarius. 177–183. Crispina, wife of Commodus. Bust r/Clasped hands. RIC 279. C 8. Good. (15.00–20.00)

177 Dupondius. 177–183. Head r/Laetitia standing. RIC 683. C 28. Fair. (8.00–12.00)

178 AE As. 177–183. Bust r/Concordia seated left. RIC 675. C 7. Very Fine. (35.00–50.00)

Didius Julianus

179 Sestertius. 193 AD. Didius Julianus head r/Fortuna standing. 21.85 grams. RIC 15. C 12. Abt VG, scratches on both sides. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

Clodius Albinus as Caesar

180 Denarius. 193 AD. Head r/Providentia standing. RIC 1. C 58. Fine. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

Septimius Severus

181 Denarius. 202–210. Head r/Severus on horseback, soldier leading. RIC 248. C 1. Fine–VF. (35.00–50.00)

182 Sestertius. 195 AD. Head r/Felicitas standing. RIC 692. C 630. G–VG. (25.00–35.00)

183 Dupondius. 210 AD. Head r/Victory standing r, two captives at feet. RIC 803. C 546. Abt F/Good. (10.00–15.00)

184 AE 25. ANTIOCH, PISIDIA. 193–211. Head r/Tyche standing. Good. (10.00–15.00)

185 Drachm. CAPPADOCIA. 193–211. Head r/Mt. Argaeus. BMC 221. VG–Fine. (25.00–35.00)

186 AE 22. HIEROPOLIS, CYRRHESTICA. 193–211. Head r/Legend within wreath. Good. (6.00–10.00)

83

88

102

118

130

164

179

180

188

194

205

208

218

224

240

243

244

Julia Domna

187 Denarius. 196–211. Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus. Bust r/Hilaritas standing. RIC 555. C 77. Fine–VF. (20.00–30.00)

188 Sestertius. 193–196. Bust r/Venus standing r. RIC 842. C 195. Fine. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

189 AE As. 196–211. Bust r/Julia in quadriga of lions. RIC 879. C 119. Good. (8.00–12.00)

190 AE As. 211–217. Julia Domna, as mother of Caracalla. Bust r/Venus seated left. RIC 605. C 206. VG. Could be a dupondius. (25.00–35.00)

Caracalla as Caesar

191 Denarius. 196 AD. Bust r/Minerva standing left. RIC 2. C 562. Fine. (15.00–25.00)

Caracalla as Augustus

192 Antoninianus. 213–217. Bust r/Venus Victrix to left, holding Nike. RIC 311c. C 608. VF+. (30.00–40.00)

193 Denarius. 217 AD. Head r/Jupiter standing. RIC 285. C 373. VF+. (15.00–25.00)

194 Sestertius. 210–213. Head r/Providentia standing. RIC 511. C 532. Fine. (60.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

195 AE As. 216 AD. Head r/Lion. RIC 557. C 323. Rough F–VF. (20.00–30.00)

196 AE 22. ANTIOCH, PISIDIA. 198–217. Bust r/Legionary Eagle between two standards. VG/Fine. (15.00–25.00)

197 AE 20. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 198–217. Head r/SC within wreath. BMC 354. Abt VG. (7.50–10.00)

198 AE 28. GABALA, SYRIA. 198–217. Rad. head r/Tyche seated. BMC 13. Good/VG. (15.00–25.00)

199 AE 25. MESEMBRIA, THRACE. 198–217. Countermarked T in small circular indent. Bust r/Apollo standing. BMC 13. VG/Good. (12.50–20.00)

Plautilla

200 Denarius. 202–211. Plautilla, wife of Caracalla, bust r/Husband & wife standing shaking hands. RIC 361. C 10. Abt Very Fine. (40.00–50.00)

Geta as Caesar

201 Denarius. 200–202. Bust r/Geta standing left, trophy behind. RIC 18. C 157. Very Fine. (25.00–35.00)

202 AE As. 209 AD. Bust r/Geta standing, sacrificing. RIC 146. C 118. Very Good. (50.00–65.00)

Geta as Augustus

203 Denarius. 211 AD. Head r/Janus stg. RIC 79. C 197. VG–Fine, notched edge at 6:00. (12.50–20.00)

204 AE 19. CIZEMNA, PISIDIA. 209–212. Head r/Apollo standing. VG. (10.00–15.00)

Macrinus

205 Denarius. 217–218. Bust r/Securitas standing left. RIC 91. C 122. Abt Ex Fine. (75.00–100.00). **PHOTO**

206 AE As. 217–218. Bust r/Securitas standing left. RIC 204. C 124. VG–Fine. (40.00–50.00)

207 AE 20. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 217–218. Bust r/Tyche of city. VG. (15.00–20.00)

Diadumenian

208 Denarius. 218 AD. Bust r/Prince standing front, holding standard & scepter, 2 Standards to r. RIC 102. C 3. Ex Fine, edge chewed from 10:00 to 12:00. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

Elagabalus

209 Antoninianus. 218–222. Bust r/Salus standing r, feeding snake in her arms. RIC 138. C 255. Abt VF. (40.00–50.00)

210 Denarius. 218–222. Bust r/Felicitas standing. RIC 150. C 282. Very Fine. (25.00–35.00)

211 Sestertius. 218–222. Bust r/Fortuna standing. RIC 348. C 52. VG, planchet split. (35.00–50.00)

212 AE As. 218–222. Bust r/Emperor in quadriga. VG. (20.00–30.00)

213 AE 22. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 218–222. Bust r/Delta Epsilon in wreath. BMC 447. Good–VG. (8.50–12.50)

214 AE 21. AMPHIPOLIS, MACEDON. 218–222. Bust r/Tyche seated. BMC 131. Good. (7.50–10.00)

215 AE 24. THESSALONICA, MACEDON. 218–222. Bust r/Victory walking left. BMC 103. Very Good. (10.00–15.00)

216 AE 27. CAESAREA, CAPPADOCIA. 218–222. Radiate bust r/Mt. Argaeus model on altar. BMC 289. Good–VG. (7.50–10.00)

217 AE 17. EDESSA, MESOPOTAMIA. 218–222. Radiate bust left/Tyche bust left. BMC 72. Good. (10.00–15.00)

Julia Paula

218 Denarius. 219–220. Julia Paula, first wife of Elagabalus, head r/Venus seated left. RIC 222. C 21. VF+. (90.00–125.00). **PHOTO**

Julia Soaemias

219 Denarius. 218–222. Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus, bust r/Venus seated left. RIC 243. C 14. Fine+. (50.00–65.00)

Julia Maesa

220 Denarius. 218–222. Julia Maesa, sister of Julia Domna and grandmother of Elagabalus/ Pudicitia seated left. RIC 268. C 36. VF, obv off center to left. (40.00–60.00)

221 Sestertius. 218–222. Bust r/Felicitas standing left. RIC 421. C 47. Good. (25.00–35.00)

222 AE As. 218–222. Bust r/Pudicitia seated left. RIC 419. C 38. Good–VG. (25.00–35.00)

Severus Alexander

223 Denarius. 222–235. Bust r/Providentia standing left. RIC 250. C 501. VF+. (25.00–35.00)

224 Sestertius. 228 AD. Bust r/Emperor sacrificing. RIC 484. C 358. Very Fine+. (50.00–65.00). **PHOTO**

225 Dupondius. 231–235. Radiate bust r/Providentia standing. RIC 643. C 506. Fine/VF. (30.00–40.00)

226 AE As. 222–231. Head r/Liberalitas standing. RIC 577. C 137. VF+. (50.00–60.00)

227 AE 20. CAESAREA, CAPPADOCIA. 222–235. Bust r/3 Double ears of corn. BMC 338. Very Good. (10.00–15.00)

228 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 222–235. Bust r/Acquitas standing. Fine. (15.00–20.00)

229 AE 27. NISIBIS, MESOPOTAMIA. 222–235. Bust r/Tyche bust r. BMC 4. Good. (6.00–10.00)

230 AE 26. ARMONEIA, PHRYGIA. 222–235. Bust r/Cybele seated left, lion at feet. Good. (10.00–15.00)

Julia Mamaea

231 Denarius. 222–235. Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, bust r/Vesta standing. RIC 360. C 81. VF. (30.00–40.00)

232 Sestertius. 222–235. Bust r/Felicitas standing. RIC 676. C 21. Very Fine. (30.00–40.00)

233 Dupondius. 222–235. Bust r/Fecunditas standing with cornucopia, child to left. RIC 669. C 9. VG/Fine. (30.00–40.00)

234 AE As. 222–235. Bust r/Felicitas standing. RIC 677. C 22. Fine+. (30.00–40.00)

Maximinus I

235 Denarius. 235–236. Bust r/Pax standing left. RIC 12. C 31. VF+. (30.00–40.00)

236 Sestertius. 236–238. Bust r/Salus seated left. RIC 85. C 92. Very Fine. (30.00–40.00)

237 Dupondius. 236–238. Radiate bust r/Pax standing. RIC 82. C 40. Very Fine. (40.00–50.00)

238 AE As. 235–236. Bust r/Salus seated left. RIC 66. C 89. Fine/VG. (20.00–30.00)

239 Billon Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 235–238. Bust r/Figure seated left. BMC 1785. Fine. (15.00–20.00)

Maximus as Caesar

240 Denarius. 236–238. Bust r/Maximus standing. RIC 3. C 10. VF. (100.00–150.00). **PHOTO**

241 Sestertius. 236–238. Bust r/Maximus standing. RIC 13. C 14. Good. (20.00–30.00)

242 Dupondius. 236–238. Bust r/Emblems, PIETAS AVG. RIC 12. C 8. Good. (20.00–30.00)

Balbinus

243 Antoninianus. 238 AD. Bust r/Clasped hands, FIDES MVTVA AVGG. RIC 11. C 6. Abt VF. (100.00–150.00). **PHOTO**

Pupienus

244 Antoninianus. 238 AD. Bust r/Clasped hands, PATRES SENATVS. RIC 11. C 19. VF+. (125.00–175.00). **PHOTO**

Gordian III

245 Antoninianus. 243–244. Bust r/Providentia standing. RIC 148. C 296. VF+/F+. (12.50–15.00)

246 Denarius. 241–243. Bust r/Gordian standing r. RIC 115. C 243. VF+. (30.00–40.00)

247 Sestertius. 240–244. Bust r/Sol standing. RIC 297. C 43. VF+. (25.00–35.00)

248 AE As. 240–244. Bust r/Sol standing. RIC 297b. C 44. Good. (7.50–10.00)

249 AE 25. CAESAREA, CAPPADOCIA. 238–244. Bust r/Mt. Argaeus on altar. BMC 345. About Fine. (10.00–15.00)

250 AE 35. TARSUS, CILICIA. 238–244. Radiate bust r/Apollo standing. BMC 252. Good. (15.00–25.00)

251 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 238–244. Bust r/Eagle. BMC 1912. Fine+. (12.50–17.50)

252 AE 28. BERYTUS, PHOENICIA. 238–244. Bust r/Facing bust of Astarte within temple. Good–VG. (15.00–20.00)

253 AE 29 NEO CAESAREA, PONTUS. 238–244. Bust r/Tyche bust r. Good. (10.00–15.00)

254 AR Tetradrachm. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 238–244. Bust r/Eagle. Very Good, but bent. (10.00–20.00)

Philip I

255 Antoninianus. 244–247. Radiate bust r/Roma seated left. RIC 44b. C 169. VF+. (10.00–15.00)

256 Sestertius. 248 AD. Bust r/Felicitas standing. RIC 153. C 149. Fine–VF. (30.00–40.00)

257 Dupondius. 244–249. Radiate bust r/4 Standards. RIC 171c. C 53. VG–Fine. (20.00–30.00)

258 AE As. 248 AD. Bust r/Column. RIC 162b. C 196. Good. (7.50–12.50)

259 Billon Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 244–249. Bust r/Elpis standing. VG. (8.00–12.00)

260 AE 25. ANTIOCH, PISIDIS. 244–249. Radiate bust r/Legionary Eagle between 2 standards. Very Good. (15.00–20.00)

261 AE 29. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 244–249. Bust r/Tyche bust r. BMC 528. Good. (10.00–15.00)

262 AE 27. BOSTRA, ARABIA. 244–249. Bust r/Male bust r. BMC 39. Good–VG. (15.00–20.00)

263 AE 27. SAMOSATA, COMMAGENE. 244–249. Bust r/Tyche seated left. Good–VG. (15.00–20.00)

Otacilia Severa

264 Antoninianus. 244–249. Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I, bust r/Concordia seated left. RIC 125c. C 4. VF. (10.00–15.00)

265 Sestertius. 244–249. Bust r/Concordia seated left. RIC 203. C 10. Fine/VG. (20.00–30.00)

266 AE As. 244–249. Bust r/Concordia seated left. RIC 203. C 11. VG. (15.00–20.00)

Philip II as Caesar

267 Antoninianus. 244–246. Bust r/Prince standing right. RIC 216c. C 54. VF+. (15.00–20.00)

268 Sestertius. 244–246. Bust r/Prince standing left. RIC 256. C 49. Very Good. (15.00–20.00)

269 AE As. 244–246. Bust r/Prince standing left. RIC 258b. C 63. VF. (30.00–40.00)

Philip II as Augustus

270 Antoninianus. 247–249. Bust r/Roma seated left. RIC 243. C 7. VF. (25.00–35.00)

271 AE 28. ZEUGMA, COMMAGENE. 244–249. Bust r/Temple. BMC 36. Abt VG, with indistinct eagle c/m. (15.00–20.00)

272 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 247–249. Bust r/Philip II on horseback. BMC 2052. VG. (10.00–15.00)

Trajan Decius

273 Antoninianus. 249–251. Bust r/Genius standing left. RIC 16c. C 49. VF+. (15.00–20.00)

274 Sestertius. 249–251. Bust r/Dacia standing. RIC 112. C 18. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

275 Dupondius. 249–251. Radiate bust r/Dacia standing. RIC 112e. C 20. Fine, with patina. (40.00–50.00)

276 AE Semis. 249–251. Bust r/Mars standing left. RIC 128. C 102. Fine. (20.00–30.00)
277 AE 23. ANTIOCH, PISIDIA. 249–251. Bust r/Standards. BMC 136. Good–VG. (10.00–15.00)
278 AE 22. SAMOS, IONIA. 249–251. Bust r/Tyche standing. Good–VG. (10.00–15.00)

Herennia Etruscilla

279 Antoninianus. 249–251. Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius, bust r/Pudicitia seated left. RIC 59b. C 19. Fine. (15.00–20.00)
280 Sestertius. 249–251. Bust r/Fecunditas standing. RIC 134. C 9. VG–Fine. (30.00–40.00)
281 Dupondius. 249–251. Bust r/Pudicitia seated left. RIC 136d. C 24. VF, with patina. (50.00–60.00). **PHOTO**

Herennius Etruscus as Caesar

282 Antoninianus. 250–251. Bust r/Prince standing left. RIC 147c. C 26. VF+. (30.00–40.00)

Hostilian as Caesar

283 Antoninianus. 251. Bust r/Mars to right. RIC 177b. C 15. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

Trebonianus Gallus

284 Antoninianus. 251–253. Bust r/Felicitas standing. RIC 34e. C 41. VF, slight flan crack at 2:00. (20.00–30.00)
285 Sestertius. 251–253. Bust r/Libertas standing. RIC 114. C 64. Fine, notched flan. (20.00–30.00)
286 AE 29. ANTIOCH, SYRIA. 251–253. Bust r/Tyche statue within tetrastyle temple. BMC 654. Good–VG. (15.00–20.00)

Volusian

287 Antoninianus. 251–253. Bust r/Concordia standing. RIC 167. C 20. Abt VF. (20.00–30.00)
288 Sestertius. 251–253. Bust r/Concordia standing. RIC 249a. C 21. Fine. (30.00–40.00)
289 AE 23. ANTIOCH, PISIDIA. 251–253. Bust r/Legionary eagle between 2 standards. BMC 152. Good–VG. (10.00–15.00)

Aemilian

290 Antoninianus. 253 AD. Bust r/Mars to left, MARTI PACIF. RIC 5B. C 22. VF+/F. (50.00–75.00). **PHOTO**

Valerian I

291 Antoninianus. 253–260. Bust r/Victory standing left. RIC 124. C 218. VF. (12.50–17.50)
292 Sestertius. 253–260. Bust r/Victory standing left. RIC 178. C 233. VG–Fine. (40.00–50.00)
293 AE As. 253–260. Bust r/Victory standing left. RIC 201. C 229. Abt Fine. (50.00–65.00)
294 Billon Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 253–260. Bust r/Eagle. BMC 2146. Fine, somewhat serrate. (7.50–10.00)
295 AE 25. ANAZARBUS, CILICIA. 253–260. Bust r/Tyche standing left. BMC 54v. Abt Fine. (30.00–40.00)
296 AE 22. ANTIOCH, PISIDIA. 253–260. Radiate bust r/Legionary eagle between two standards. Fine. (15.00–20.00)

Mariniana

297 Antoninianus. ca 253 AD. Mariniana, wife of Varlerian I, bust r/Peacock flying r. CONSECRATIO. RIC 6. C 14. VG/Fine. (60.00–75.00). **PHOTO**

Gallienus as Joint Emperor

298 Antoninianus. 254 AD. Bust r/Soldier standing left. RIC 181. C 1288. VF+/Fine. (10.00–15.00)

299 Sestertius. 254–255. Bust r/Concordia standing. RIC 209. C 132. VG–Fine. (50.00–65.00)

Gallienus as Sole Emperor

300 AE As. 253–268. GALLIENVS PF AVG/Victory to left, holding wreath, VICTORIA AVG III. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

301 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 253–268. Bust r/Eagle. Dattari 5279. Very Good. (7.50–10.00)

302 AE 22. ANTIOCH, PISIDIA. 253–268. Radiate bust r/Legionary eagle between 2 standards. Abt VG. (10.00–15.00)

303 AE 29. PERGA, PAMPHYLIA. 253–268. Bust r/Elpis VG, with large hole near 5:00. (5.00)

Salonina

304 Antoninianus. 257–258. Salonina, wife of Gallienus, bust r/Venus seated left. VENVS FELIX. RIC 7. C 115. Fine. (12.50–20.00)

305 Billon Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 253–268. Bust r/Eirene standing left. BMC 2250. Fine. (8.00–12.00)

306 AE 31. PEREA, PAMPHYLIA. 253–268. Bust r/Elpis walking left. VG. (15.00–25.00)

Valerian II, Caesar

307 Antoninianus. 253–255. Bust r/Infant Jupiter on goat. RIC 3. C 26. Very Fine. (25.00–35.00)

Saloninus as Caesar

308 Antoninianus. 256 AD. Bust r/Prince standing with one standard. RIC 10. C 61. Abt Fine. (25.00–35.00)

Postumus

309 Antoninianus. LUGDUNUM. 259–268. Bust r/Emperor to r. SAECVLI FELICITAS. RIC 83. C 331. Abt EF. (15.00–25.00)

310 Sestertius. LUGDUNUM. 259–268. Bust r/Galley. RIC 143. C 177. VG–Fine. (40.00–50.00)

311 Dupondius. LUGDUNUM. 259–268. Bust r/Two Victories. RIC 230. C 408. Good. (12.50–20.00)

Victorinus

312 AE Antoninianus. 268–270. Bust r/Pietas standing. RIC 60. C 92. A sharp VF, with obv legend partly off flan. (7.00–10.00)

Tetricus I

313 AE Antoninianus. 270–273. Head r/Hilaritas standing. RIC 79. C 54. VG–Fine. (7.00–10.00)

Tetricus II

314 AE Antoninianus. 270–273. Caesar head r/Pontifical implements, PIETAS AVGG. RIC 256. C 49. VG. (8.00–12.00)

Claudius II Gothicus

315 AE Antoninianus. MILAN. 268–270. Bust r/Felicitas standing, FELIC TENDO. RIC 145n. C 74. Fine. (12.50–17.50)

316 AE 18 (AE 3) Head r/Emperor seated DIVO CLAVDIO OPTIMO IMP/REQVIES OPTIMOR MERIT. Struck by Constantine the Great. RIC 298. C 243. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

317 AE 16 (AE 4). Head r/Eagle. Struck by Constantine. RIC 294. C 174. Fine. (20.00–30.00)

318 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 268–270. Bust r/Eagle. BMC 3331. VG–Fine. (7.00–10.00)

319 AE 23. ANTIOCH, PISIDIA. 268–270. Bust r/Vexillum between standards. Good–VG. (10.00–15.00)

Quintillus

320 AE Antoninianus. 270 AD. Bust r/Fortuna standing. RIC 20. C 32. VG–Fine. (15.00–20.00)

Aurelian

321 AE Antoninianus. MILAN. 270–275. Bust r/Genius standing, GENIVS ILLV. RIC 110. C 103. Fine–VF. (20.00–30.00)

322 AE Denarius. 270–275. Bust r/Victory to left. RIC 73. C 255. VG–Fine. (30.00–40.00)

323 AE As. 270–275. Bust r/Empr and Emprss shaking hands, Sol between and above. RIC 80. C 35. Good–VG. (25.00–35.00)

324 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 270–275. Bust r/Eagle. VG. (7.00–10.00)

Severina

325 AE Antoninianus. ANTIOCH. 270–275. Severina, wife of Aurelian, bust r/Concordia between 2 ensigns, CONCORDIAE MILITVM, S to left, XXI below. RIC 20. C 7. VG. (30.00–40.00)

326 AE Denarius. 270–275. Bust r/Venus standing. RIC 6. C 14. Fine–VF. (60.00–75.00). **PHOTO**

327 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 270–275. Bust r/Eagle. Dat 5505. VF. (15.00–25.00)

Vabalathus

328 AE Antoninianus. 270–271. Bust r/Aurelian bust r. RIC 318 (Aurel). C 1. VG–Fine. (35.00–50.00)

Tacitus

329 Antoninianus. 275–276. Bust r/Salus feeding serpent at altar. XXI delta in exergue. RIC 93. C 123. VF–FF. (20.00–30.00)

330 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 275–276. Bust r/Aequitas standing. Fine. (15.00–20.00)

Florianus

331 AE Antoninianus. 276 AD. Bust r/Virtue standing to r, XXIS below. RIC 47. C 97. Abt VF. (75.00–100.00). **PHOTO**

Probus

332 Antoninianus. LUGDUNUM. 276–282. Bust r/Soldier standing left, VIRTVS AVG, IIII below. RIC 112. C 816. VF–EF. (15.00–20.00)

333 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 276–282. Bust r/Eagle. Fine–VF. (6.00–10.00)

334 Small AE 4–Drachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 276–282. Bust r/Eagle. BMC 2433. Fine. (6.00–10.00)

Carus

335 AE Antoninianus. LUGDUNUM. 282–283. Radiate, helmeted head r/Pax standing. RIC 13. C 48. EF–Fine. (20.00–30.00)

336 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 282–283. Bust r/Dikaiosyne standing left. BMC 2441. Abt Fine. (15.00–20.00)

Carinus as Caesar

337 Antoninianus. TICINUM. 282–283. Head r/Prince standing left, captive at feet, TXXI. RIC 182. C 97. F–VF. (15.00–25.00)

338 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 282–283. Head r/Tyche. Dat 5576. Fine. (10.00–15.00)

Carinus as Emperor

339 Antoninianus. 283–285. Bust r/Fides standing with 2 ensigns, KAE below. RIC 253. C 28. F–VF. (20.00–30.00)

340 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 283–285. Bust r/Elpis standing. BMC 2453. Good–VG. (6.00–10.00)

Numerian as Caesar

341 AE Antoninianus. ANTIOCH. 282–283. Head r/Prince receiving globe, Nike atop, from Jupiter. RIC 377. C 107. Good–VG. (10.00–15.00)

342 AE Tetradrachm. ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT. 283– Head r/Dikaiosyne standing. BMC 2462. VF. (8.00–12.00)

Numerianus

343 Antoninianus. ANTIOCH. 283–284. Bust r/Emperor receiving globe, Nike atop, star above, from Jupiter. RIC 466. C 113. VF. (20.00–30.00)

Diocletian

344 AE Antoninianus. 284–305. Bust r/Emperor & Jupiter facing, IOVI CONSERVATORI AVG, delta between, XXI below. C 280. VF–EF. (12.50–17.50)

345 Three large Folles, a small radiate bronze and an Egyptian AE Tetradrachm. Five bronzes of Diocletion. 295–305. Average VF+. (50.00–60.00)

Carausius in Britain

346 AE Antoninianus. 287–293. Head r/Pax standing. RIC 101. VG. (50.00–75.00). **PHOTO**

Allectus in Britain

347 AE Antoninianus. CAMULODUNUM mint. 293–396. Bust r/Pax standing, S P, C below. RIC 86. Fine, with small edge break. (50.00–75.00). **PHOTO**

Maximianus I

348 Seven different bronzes of Maximianus I – various sizes and mints. 286–310. Average Very Fine. (50.00–60.00)

Constantius I

349 Eight different bronzes. Constantius I, father of Constantine I, as Caesar and as Emperor. 293–305–306. Average Fine. (50.00–60.00)

Helen

350 Two small bronzes of Helen, wife of Constantius and mother of Constantine. 305–306. Fine & Very Good. (20.00–30.00)

Theodora

351 AE 15 (AE 4). 305–306. Theodora, 2nd wife of Constantius I, bust r/Standing Piestas holding child. Fine. (12.50–20.00)

Galerius as Caesar

352 Silver Argenteus. 293–305. Head r/Camp gate. Fine, plugged. (75.00–90.00).**PHOTO**

Galerius as Caesar and as Emperor

353 Eight different bronzes. 293–311. Average Fine+. (50.00–60.00)

Galeria Valeria

354 AE Follis. 293–311. Galeria Valeria, wife of Galerius, daughter of Diocletian, head r/Venus standing, SM TS below. RIC 36. C 7. Good–VG. (40.00–60.00)

Severus II

355 Two bronze Folles – one as Caesar, one as Emperor. 305–307. Each Fine. (50.00–60.00)

Maximinus II

356 Six bronze Folles – four as Caesar, two as Emperor. 305–313. Average Very Fine. (50.00–60.00)

Maxentius as Emperor

357 Two bronzes – one Follis and one Quarter Follis. 306–312. Fine & Very Fine. (40.00–50.00)

Licinius I

358 Six medium size bronzes, all different. 308–324. Average Very Fine. (30.00–40.00)

Licinius II

359 Two small bronzes. Licinius II as Caesar, son of Licinius I. 317–324. Fine–Very Fine. (20.00–30.00)

Constantine the Great, as Caesar and as Emperor

360 Twenty–three small bronzes, all different and mostly from different mints. 308–337. A splendid collection by itself. Average Fine & Very Fine. (100.00–150.00)

Fausta

361 Two small bronzes with Empress holding 2 children – but different mints. Fausta, wife of Constantine. 308–337. F–VF and VG. (30.00–40.00)

Crispus, as Caesar

362 Three small bronzes. 317–326. Very Fine. (25.00–35.00)

Delmatius as Caesar

363 AE 16 (AE 3/4). 335–337. Bust r/2 Soldiers standing, standard between. RIC 69. C 4. Very Fine. (50.00–60.00)

Constantine II

364 Three small bronzes – two as Caesar, one as Emperor. 317–340. VF, VF & VG. (25.00–30.00)

Constans

365 Five small bronzes, as Caesar and as Emperor. 333–350. Average VF. (30.00–40.00)

Constantius II

366 Silver Siliqua (2.14 gms). 337–361. Bust r/VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXXX within wreath. SCON below. C 343. Fine. (40.00–50.00)

367 Eight different bronzes, mostly small. As Caesar and as Emperor. 324–361. Average Very Fine. (30.00–40.00)

Magnentius

368 Two medium bronzes. 350–353. Very Fine. (20.00–30.00)

Decentius

369 AE Centionalis. 351–353. Decentius, brother of Magnentius, bust r/2 Victories standing, wreath or shield inscribed VOT V MVLT X. Good–VG. (10.00–12.00)

Constantius Gallus as Caesar

370 Small bronze, AE 18. 351–354. Head r/Soldier spearing fallen horseman. Lower quarter is rough and incomplete, remainder is Fine–VF. (6.00–10.00)

Julian II

371 Silver Siliqua. 360–363. Julian II the Apostate, bust r/VOT X MVLT XX within wreath. C 158. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

372 Two small bronzes as Caesar, one as Emperor. 335–360. Three pieces. Good, Fine, VF. (25.00–35.00)

Jovian

373 AE 10 (AE 3). 363–364. Bust r/VOT V MVLT X within wreath. C 34. Abt Fine. (25.00–35.00)

Valentinian I

374 Silver Siliqua. 364–375. Bust r/Roma seated left. VRBS ROMA. TRPS below. VF+, with a flan split from 5:00 across center almost to 12:00. (25.00–35.00)

375 AE 17. 364–375. Bust r/Emperor standing. GLORIA ROMANORVM. C 12. Good–VG. (6.00–10.00)

Valens

376 Silver Siliqua (1.66 grams). 364–378. Bust r/Roma seated left. VRBS ROMA. TRPS below. Abt VF. (30.00–40.00)

377 AE 17. 364–375. Bust r/GLORIA ROMANORVM. C 11. Fine. (6.00–10.00)

Gratian

378 Three bronzes. AE 2, AE 3, AE 4. 367–383. VF. VF. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

Valentinian II

379 Three small bronzes. AE 2, AE 3, AE 4. 375–392. Average Fine. (25.00–35.00)

Theodosius I

380 Three small bronzes, AE 2, AE 3, AE 4. 379–395. Average Fine+. (25.00–35.00)

Aelia Flaccilla

381 Two small bronzes: AE 2, C 4, VG with ragged edge from 1:00 to 3:00; AE 4, C 5, Good. 379–386. Aelia Flaccilla, first wife of Theodosius. (50.00–60.00)

Magnus Maximus

382 Silver Siliqua (1.92 grams). 383–388. Bust r/Roma seated facing. VIRTVS ROMANORVM. C 20. Fine+. (90.00–125.00). **PHOTO**

Eugenius

383 AE 4. 392–394. Bust r/Victory to left. Good. (35.00–50.00)

Arcadius

384 Silver Half Siliqua (1.025 grams). 383–408. Bust r/Roma seated left. VIRTVS ROMANORVM, MDPS below. Fine. (60.00–75.00). **PHOTO**

385 Four bronzes, one is silvered. 383–408. Average F–VF. (25.00–35.00)

Honorius

386 Small Silver (1.315 grams) 393–423. Bust r/Roma seated left. without any reverse legends. Fine (15.00–25.00)

387 Three small bronzes. 393–423. Average Fine. (25.00–35.00)

Theodosius II

388 AE 4. 402–450. Bust r/Cross within wreath. Fair. (7.50–12.50)

Marcian

389 AE 4. 450–457. Bust r/Monogram within wreath. Ratto 229. Fair. (10.00–15.00)

Leo

390 Gold Tremissis (1.51 grams). 457–474. Bust r/Victory facing. (75.00–100.00). **PHOTO**

281

290

297

326

331

346

347

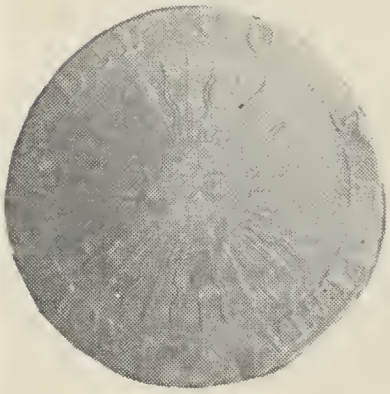
352

382

384

390 AV

429


393

427

431

ROMAN EGYPT

391 AE Tetradrachm. Emperors head r/Eagle. Can be further identified with a little study. VG–Fine. (5.00–10.00)

LATIN AMERICA and the CARIBBEAN

ARGENTINA

See also the Colonial issues and Lots 3540-3546

392 RIO DE LA PLATA – POTOSI. 8 Reales J. 1813. Craig 15. Eliz 1. Fine, rev has central mounting marks. (30.00–40.00)

393 RIO DE LA PLATA – POTOSI. 8 Reales F. 1815. The rare error variety with PROVICIAS. Craig 15. Eliz 6. Fine. (250.00–350.00). **PHOTO**

394 RIO DE LA PLATA – POTOSI. 8 Reales F. 1815. Craig 15. Eiiz 5. VF+. (75.00–100.00)

395 RIO DE LA PLATA – POTOSI. 2 Reales J. 1813. Craig 13. CF 10. F–VF. (10.00–15.00)

396 RIO DE LA PLATA – POTOSI. 1 Real J and ½ Real J. Two pieces. 1813. Craig 11, 12. CF 13, 16. Each Fine, pierced. (10.00–15.00)

397 RIO DE LA PLATA – POTOSI. 1 Real F, VG, pierced; ½ Real F, VF, pierced. Two pieces. 1815. Craig 11, 12. CF 14, 17. (10.00–15.00)

398 RIO DE LA PLATA – POTOSI. 8 Soles FL. 1815. Craig 20. Eliz 7. VF. (65.00–85.00)

399 RIO DE LA PLATA – RIOJA. 1 Real DS. 1824. Craig 23. CF 145. F–VF. (17.50–22.50)

400 RIO DE LA PLATA – RIOJA. 4 Soles P. 1828. Craig 25. CF 129. VF, weak center. (30.00–40.00)

401 RIO DE LA PLATA – RIOJA. 2 Soles DS. 1824. Craig 24. CF 135–R2. VF+. (17.50–25.00)

402 RIO DE LA PLATA – RIOJA. 2 Soles CA. 1825. Craig 24. CF 136–R2. VG. (10.00–12.50)

403 RIO DE LA PLATA – RIOJA. 2 Soles Ca.D.B.As. 1825. Craig 24. CF 137. VF. (12.50–17.50)

404 RIO DE LA PLATA – RIOJA. 2 Soles P. 1826. Craig 24. CF 138. Abt VF. (10.00–15.00)

405 RIO DE LA PLATA – RIOJA. 2 Soles w/out initials. 1826. Craig 24. CF 138b. EF. (15.00–20.00)

406 RIOJA. 4 Reales B. 1849. Craig 102. CF 132a–R2. VG, horizontal rotation axis. (20.00–30.00)

407 RIOJA. 2 Reales R. 1842. Rosas bust left. Craig 98. CF 139. Abt VF. (25.00–35.00)

408 CORDOBA. 1 Real. 1848. 10 groups of rays. Craig 68. CF 79b. F–VF. (8.00–12.00)

409 CORDOBA. 2 Reales. 1844. Ferrari/Pardo p 194; Type II, group B; obv: legend B; rev: legend 1. Craig 69. CF 71b. Fine. (15.00–20.00)

410 CORDOBA. 2 Reales. 1846. Craig 69. CF 73a. Fine. (10.00–12.50)

411 CORDOBA. 8 Reales. 1852. Craig 71. Eliz 31. CF 62. Fine+. (50.00–65.00)

412 BUENOS AIRES. Un Decimo. 1822. Craig 41. EF. (5.00–10.00)

413 BUENOS AIRES. 5 Decimos. 1827. Fine+. Struck over an 1823 decimo. (10.00–15.00)

414 BUENOS AIRES. AE 1 Real 1840. AE 2 Reales 1844. Two pieces. VF. (10.00–15.00)

415 BUENOS AIRES. Copper 2 Reales. 1853, 54, 60. Craig 52, 53. Three pieces. Fine. (7.50–10.00)

416 CONFEDERACION. Bank issues. Copper 1, 2, and 4 Centavos. 1854. Craig 31–33. Three pieces. Fine. (10.00–15.00)

417 REPUBLICA. 1 Peso. 1882. Fine w/rev edge bump. (25.00–35.00)

418 REPUBLICA. 50 Centavos. 1882 and 1883. Two pieces. EF. (20.00–25.00)

419 REPUBLICA. 20 Centavos. 1882 EF, 1883 VF–EF. Two pieces. (15.00–20.00)

420 REPUBLICA. 10 Centavos. 1882 VF/EF, 1883 EF–AU. Two pieces. (10.00–17.50)

421 LA PLATA. 22.5 mm brass token. 1 Centésimo. Contratista Del Nuevo Puerto, monogram FI. EF.

422 BUENOS AIRES. 30 mm pewter token. La Ciudad de Londres Store. F–VF.

423 30 mm red vulcanite token. Tramways de Buenos Ayres. Smith 160B. EF.

424 BUENOS AIRES. 21.5 mm brass token. Tramway 11 de Setiembre Mendez Hermanos. Smith 160D. EF.

425 BUENOS AIRES. 34.5 mm bronze commem. 1878. San Martin 100th. Bust right in wreath/Naval scene. EF. (15.00)

426 LA CUMBRE. 32 mm matt AR Commem. 1917. Cornerstone laying for new church. AU.

Military Campaign Medals

427 33.5 x 26 mm oval gold–plated bronze campaign medal for the battle of CORRIENTES, the first action of the long war with Paraguay. 1865. NB. Altho this piece is gilt bronze, it is the "gold" medal awarded to senior officers. Gil p 31. EF. (50.00–65.00). **PHOTO**

428 33.5 x 26 mm oval bronze campaign medal for the battle of CORRIENTES. 1865. Gil p 31. EF. (27.50–37.50)

429 Silver Medal for the PARAGUAY CAMPAIGN 1865–1870. Blue, White, Blue ribbon. Gillingham p 34. (50.00–60.00) **PHOTO**

430 Bronze Medal for the PARAGUAY CAMPAIGN 1865–1870. (40.00–60.00)

431 Silver Medal for Brazilian and Uruguayan Allies in PARAGUAY CAMPAIGN 1865–1870. Blue, White, Blue ribbon. Gillingham p 35. (50.00–60.00) **PHOTO**

432 Bronze Medal for Brazilian and Uruguayan Allies in PARAGUAY CAMPAIGN 1865–1870. (40.00–50.00)

433 Bronze Medal for CHACO CAMPAIGNS with bars for EXPEDICION 1876 and EXPEDICION 1883. 1888. Blue ribbon with White edges. Gillingham p 36. (45.00–57.00) **PHOTO**

434 Oval Silver Medal for INDIAN CAMPAIGN in RIO NEGRO & PATAGONIA. 1878–1881. Blue, White, Blue ribbon. Gillingham p 37. (50.00–60.00)

435 Silver Medal for the RED CROSS. Blue, White, Blue ribbon and rosette – lapel button mounting. (25.00–30.00)

Paper Money

436 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1844. Fine.

437 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1869 ABNC. VF–EF.

438 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1869. ABNC. VF–EF. **PHOTO**

439 EL BANCO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 8 Centesimos Fuertes. Jan 1, 1869. Overprinted REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. ABNC. EF.

440 LA PROVINCIA DE JUJUY OBLIGACION DE TESORERIA. 10 Centavos. Jan 1, 1903. Lit. Comp. Sud–Americ de Billetes de Banco BsAs. F–VF.

441 LA PROVINCIA DE MENDOZA, MENDOZA. 50 Centavos. Dec 1914. LIT G. KRAFT, Bs. AIRES. VF.

442 PARANÁ, ENTRE RÍOS, BANCO PARANÁ. 4 Reales Bolivianos. Apr 1. 1868. F–VF.

443 PARANÁ, ENTRE RÍOS, BANCO PARANÁ. 1 Peso Boliviano. n.d. (ca 1868). Fine.

444 BUENOS AIRES, BANCO NACIONAL. 5 Centavos. Jan 1, 1884 ABNC. Sten A-181-A. AU.
445 BUENOS AIRES, BANCO NACIONAL. 20 Centavos. Jan 1, 1884. ABNC. Sten A-181-C. VF-EF.
446 BUENOS AIRES, BANCO NACIONAL. 50 Centavos. Jan 1, 1884. ABNC. Sten A-181-D. VG.
447 BUENOS AIRES, BANCO DE LA NACION ARGENTINA. 5 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Compañia Sub-Americana de Billetes de Banco, Buenos Aires. Sten A-188. UNC.
448 BUENOS AIRES, LA NACION. 50 Centavos. July 19, 1895. BW&Co. Sten A-189. UNC.
449 LA NACION. 50 Centavos. Sept 20, 1897. Sten A-193-A. Fine.
450 LA NACION. 1 Peso. Sept 20, 1897. Sten A-193-B. VF-EF.
451 EL BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Peso (1949). Sten A-199-B. AU.
452 EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Pesos. (1951). Sten A-200- AU.
453 EL BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Centavos. (1947) without designer GARRASI at bottom. CASA DE MONEDA DE LA NACION. Sten A-201-B. AU-UNC.
454 EL BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Peso. no date. CASA DE MONEDA DE LA NACION. Sten A-202-A. UNC.
455 EL BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Peso. 1816-1947. CASA DE MONEDA DE LA NACION. Sten A-202-B. UNC.
456 EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Pesos. no Ley or Leyes. CASA DE MONEDA DE LA NACION. Sten A-203. AU.
457 EL BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Pesos. Sten A-203. AU.
458 EL BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Pesos. Sten A-203. UNC.
459 EL BANCO CENTRAL. 100 Pesos. Sten A-203. UNC.
460 EL BANCO CENTRAL. 500 Pesos. Sten A-204. UNC.
461 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Peso. General Belgrano. CASA DE MONEDA DE LA NACION. UNC.

BARBADOS

462 Plain edge PROOF Specimen Halfpenny, raised M on truncation, thick flan. restruck prior to 1840. 1792. Negro head/Sea sled. Pridmore 25. (65.00-85.00)
463 Penny. 1788. Negro Head/Pineapple. Craig 1. Fine.
464 Half Penny Token. N.D., Moses Tolanto. Bale/Cask. Pridmore 27. Not in Regency Catalog. VF+. (35.00-45.00)
465 Farthing Token. N.D. Thomas Lawlor & Co. Pridmore 29. VF+. (35.00-45.00)
466 Farthing Token. N.D. Lawlor. Pridmore 29. VF. (30.00-40.00)
467 Farthing Token. N.D. Lawlor. Two pieces. Fine. (35.00-45.00)

BERMUDA

468 Penny. 1793. Pridmore 5a. F-VF. (20.00)
469 Crown. 1959. UNC.
470 Crown. 1964. UNC.

BOLIVIA

471 8 Sueldos JM. 1829. Eliz 6. Alm BO#112. Fine.
472 8 Sueldos J. 1830. Eliz 6. Alm BO#114. VF.
473 8 Sueldos JL. 1831. Eliz 6. Alm BO#117. VF-EF.

474 8 Sueldos JL. 1832. Bolivar military bust r. Craig 55. Elizondo 5. F–VF.
475 8 Sueldos LM. 1833. Eliz 6. Alm BO#121. EF.
476 8 Sueldos LM. 1834. Eliz 6. Alm BO#122. Plugged. Abt Fine.
477 8 Sueldos LM. 1836. Eliz 6. Alm BO#124. VF.
478 8 Sueldos LM. 1837. Eliz 6. Alm BO#125. F–VF. It should be noted that the Bolivian coinage of the late 1830's properly forms part of the Peruvian series.
479 8 Sueldos LM. 1838. Eliz 6. Alm BO#126. VF.
480 8 Sueldos LM. 1839. Eliz 6. Alm BO#127. F–VF.
481 8 Sueldos LR. 1840. Eliz 6. Alm BO#130. Fine+.
482 4 Sueldos JL. 1830. Bolivar military bust r. Craig 54. Alm BO#84. Abt VF.
483 2 Sueldos JL. 1830. Cr 53. Alm BO#65. VF–EF.
484 1 Sueldo JL. 1830. Cr 52. Alm BO#40. VF–EF.
485 1 Sueldo J. 1830. Not previously listed. VG–F.
486 ½ Sueldo JM. 1827. Cr 51. Alm BO#9. Scarce. VF.
487 ½ Sueldo JM. 1829. Alm BO#11. Choice toned AU. Quite scarce in this condition.
488 ½ Sueldo JM. 1830. Alm BO#12. Bril. AU. Scarce in this choice condition.
489 ½ Sueldo JF. 1830. These initials not listed. Abt Fine. Very scarce and worthy of attention altho pierced.
490 ½ Sueldo J. 1830. Alm BO#13. F–VF. The very scarce single initial variety.
491 Silver cuartilla. 1852. Yeo 13. Alm BO#2. VF.
492 8 Sueldos LR. 1841. Eliz 7. Alm BO#131. VF.
493 8 Sueldos R. 1845. Eliz 7. Alm BO#136. Fine. Possibly a later, baser issue.
494 8 Sueldos R. 1846. Eliz 7. Alm BO#137. Fine.
495 8 Sueldos FM. 1848. Eliz 8. Alm BO#141. F–VF.
496 8 Sueldos MJ. 1855. With value on rev. Eliz 109. Alm BO#152. Two pieces, each VF. (50.00–75.00)
497 POTOSI. 4 Sueldos MF. 1854. Alm BO#91. Abt VF.
498 POTOSI. 4 Sueldos MJ. 1854. Alm BO#92. Abt Fine.
499 POTOSI. 4 Sueldos MJ. 1855. Alm BO#94. F–VF.
500 POTOSI. 4 Sueldos MJ. 1855. Struck in bronze. VF–EF.
501 POTOSI. 4 Sueldos FJ/MJ. 1856. Unlisted overinitials. VF.
502 POTOSI. 4 Sueldos FJ. 1856. Alm BO#95. VF.
503 POTOSI. 4 Sueldos FJ. 1857. Alm BO#97. VF–EF.
504 POTOSI. 4 Sueldos FJ. 1858. Alm BO#98. EF.
505 POTOSI. 4 Sueldos FJ. 1858. Lighter weight issue struck at the mint. Abt EF.
506 POTOSI. 4 Sueldos FJ. 1859. Alm BO#109. Fine.
507 POTOSI. 2 Sueldos FP. 1853. Alm BO#86. Fine.
508 POTOSI. 2 Sueldos MJ. 1856. Alm BO#74. Abt Fine.
509 POTOSI. 2 Sueldos FJ. 1856. Unlisted initials. Rare. Abt Fine.
510 POTOSI. 2 Sueldos FJ. 1858. Alm BO#76. Scarce. VG.
511 POTOSI. 1 Sueldo FP. 1853. Alm BO#45. Pierced. Fine.
512 POTOSI. 1 Sueldo MJ. 1855/4. Unlisted overdate. Pierced. Fine.
513 POTOSI. 1 Sueldo FJ/MJ. 1856/5. Unlisted overdate. Pierced. Fine.
514 POTOSI. 1 Sueldo FJ. 1857. Alm BO#52. Pierced. Fine.
515 POTOSI. ½ Sueldo MJ. 1855. Y 14. Alm BO#19. Abt EF.
516 POTOSI. ½ Sueldo FJ. 1857. Alm BO#26. VF–EF.
517 POTOSI. ½ Sueldo. 1853 FP, 54 MJ, 56 FJ. Three pieces, VG–F, all pierced.
518 LA PAZ. 4 Sueldos F. 1855. Flan flaw. Alm BO#102. VF.
519 LA PAZ. 1 Sueldo F. 1855. Alm BO#57. Pierced. VG–F.
520 LA PAZ. 1 Sueldo P. 1858. Alm BO#60. Very scarce. Pierced. Fine.
521 Peso FJ. 1860. Eliz 16. Alm BO#346. Abt as struck. EF.

522 Peso FJ. 1861. Edge flaw at 7:00. Bolivar head left. Yeo 31. Elizondo 16. Alm BO#347. VF.
523 Peso FJ. 1862. Eliz 16. Alm BO#348. VF–EF.
524 Peso FP. 1862. Eliz 16. Alm BO#349. VF.
525 Peso FP. 1863/1. Bolivar head left. Yeo 31. Eliz 125. Abt VF.
526 Peso FP. 1863. Eliz 16. Alm BO#351. EF.
527 ¼ Peso = 100 Granos. 1860 FJ. The entire date is recut causing it to appear as 18660. This is Almanzar BO#322. Rare. F–VF.
528 ¼ Peso = 100 granos. 1861 FJ. Alm BO#324. Fine.
529 ¼ Peso = 100 granos. 1862 FJ. Alm BO#325. EF.
530 ¼ Peso = 100 granos. 1862 FP. Unlisted initials. Rare. VF–EF.
531 ¼ Peso = 100 granos. 1863 FP. Alm BO#326. VF
532 ⅛ Peso = 50 granos .1859. Fineness at bottom. Y A24. Alm BO#310. Scarce. Fine.
533 1/16 Peso = 25 granos. 1859. Fineness at bottom. Alm BO#300. Quite Scarce. Pierced. Fine.
534 ⅛ Peso = 50 granos. 1860 FJ. Alm BO#312. Choice EF–AU.
535 ⅛ Peso = 50 granos. 1861 FJ. Alm BO#313. VF–EF.
536 ⅛ Peso = 50 granos. 1862 FP. Alm BO#314. Choice EF–AU.
537 ⅛ Peso = 50 granos. 1863 FP. Alm BO#315. Fine.
538 1/16 Peso = 25 granos. 1860 FJ, 61 FJ, 62 FP, 63 FP. Four pieces. Fine, pierced.
539 1 Boliviano FP. 1864. 9 stars spread apart. **ES** LA FUERZA. 37 mm. Eliz. 18. Alm BO#720. Lettered edge. VF–EF.
540 1 Boliviano FP. 1865. 9 stars **ES** LA FUERZA. 37 mm. Eliz 18. Alm BO#706. Lettered edge. Fine+.
541 ⅕ Boliviano. 1864 FP. 9 stars widely spaced. Fine.
542 ⅕ Boliviano. 1865 FP. 9 stars closely spaced. Fine.
543 ⅕ Boliviano. 1866 FP. 9 stars closely spaced. Plugged. Fine.
544 1/10 Boliviano. 1864 FP, 1867 FP. Two pieces. VG, pierced.
545 1/20 Boliviano. 1864 FP, 1865 FP. Two pieces. VG, pierced. Quite scarce.
546 1 Boliviano FE. 1868. 11 stars. **ES** LA FUERZA. 37 mm. Lettered edge. Eliz 19. Alm BO#728. EF.
547 Un Boliviano ER. 1870. Large legend. 11 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. 37 mm. Milled edge. Eliz 20. Alm BO#742. VF–EF.
548 Un Boliviano ER. 1870. Small legend. 11 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. 37 mm. Milled edge. Eliz 20. Alm BO#743. VF.
549 Un Boliviano ER. 1871. 11 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. 36 mm. Milled edge. Eliz 20. Alm BO#745. F–VF.
550 Un Boliviano FP. 1871. 11 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. 36 mm. Milled edge. Eliz 20. Alm BO#749. VF.
551 Un Boliviano FE. 1872. 9 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. 36 mm. Milled edge. Eliz. 22. Alm BO#764. Assayer's initials at left of date. EF.
552 20 Cents. 1871 ER. 11 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA .Weight not shown. Pierced but very scarce. Fine.
553 20 Cents. 1872 FE. 9 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. Weight not shown. VF.
554 10 Cents. 1871 FP. 11 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. Weight on rev. F–VF.
555 10 Cents. 1872 FE. 9 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. Weight not shown. The V in BO–LIVIA is an inverted A.
556 10 Cents. 1870 ER. 11 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. Weight on rev. F–VF.
557 5 Cents. 1871 ER. 11 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. Weight on rev. VF.
558 5 Cents. 1872 FE. 9 stars. **HACE** LA FUERZA. Weight not shown. Pierced. Abt Fine.

559 Un Boliviano FE. 1872. 9 stars. **ES** LA FUERZA. 35.5 mm. Milled edge. Assayer's initials to right of date. Oval arms. Eliz 23. Alm BO#770. VF.

560 Un Boliviano FE. 1873. 9 stars. **ES** LA FUERZA. 35.5 mm. Milled edge. Oval arms. Eliz 23. Alm BO#771. EF.

561 Un Boliviano FE 1874. 9 stars **ES** LA FUERZA. 35 mm. Milled edge. Eliz 23. Alm BO#772. EF+.

562 Un Boliviano FE. 1874. 9 stars. **ES** LA FUERZA. 37 mm. Milled edge. Your cataloguer can find no reference to the size differential in the standard catalogs. VF–EF.

563 Medio Boliviano. 1873. Alm BO#590. VF–EF.

564 50c CB. 1891. Alm BO#600. Abt EF.

565 50c CB. 1893. Alm BO#603. VF.

566 50c ES. 1896. Alm BO#607. Fine+.

567 50c CB. 1897. Alm BO#608. F–VF.

568 50c MM. 1899. Alm. BO#612. VF.

569 50c MM. 1900. Alm BO#613. VF.

570 50c 1900. Santiago issue. Alm BO#630. VF.

571 50c 1900 MM, 01 MM, 02 MM, 03 MM, 04 MM, 05 AB, 09 H, 1939. Eight pieces. Average VF.

572 20c 1874 FE, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84. Yeo 62. Alm BO#533–544. Eleven pieces. Average VF.

573 20c 1885, 86, 87, 88, 89. Yeo 62a. Alm BO#560–564. Five pieces. Average VF.

574 20c 1890 CB, 91 CB, 92 CB, 93 BC, 94 ES, 95 ES. Yeo 62a. Alm BO#566–573. Six pieces. Average VF or so.

575 20c 1897 CB, 99 MM, 1900 MM, 01 MM, 03 MM, 09 H. Six pieces. Average VF–EF.

576 20c MM. 1902. A rare date not in Seppa. Abt VF.

577 50 Centavos. 1937. The rare Viennese issue. Yeo 80. Alm BO#632. UNC. (75.00–100.00).

578 10c 1879, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84/3. The 1879 and 1884/3 are pierced. Six pieces. F–VF.

579 10c 1872, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78. Yeo 61. Alm BO#480–486. Seven pieces. Average VF.

580 10c 1885, 86, 87, 88 FE plugged, 90 FE, 93 CB pierced. Yeo 61a. Alm BO#485–493. Six pieces. Average VF.

581 10c 1899 MM. Recut date. A rare, unlisted date. EF.

582 10c 1895 ES. Altho plugged, this is a rare piece not in Seppa. VF.

583 5c 1872, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83. Ten pieces. 75, 77, 80, 81 & 83 are pierced. Average Fine+.

584 5c 1885, 86, 87, 90 CB, 91 CB, 93 CB. Six pieces, all are pierced. Average Fine.

585 5c 1895 ES. A rare date, but pierced. VF.

586 2 Centavos. 1878. Yeo 66. Alm BO#406. Only G–VG but quite scarce.

587 2c VG. 1c EF. 1883A. Yeo 67, 68. Alm BO#402, 407.

588 5 centavos nickel. 1883A. Yeo 69. Alm BO#435. UNC.

589 5c nickel. 1883 (hole), 92, 93, 95, 97, 99. Yeo 69a, 73, 75. Six pieces. Average Fine.

590 5c nickel. 1902 pierced, 07, 08, 09, 18, 19, 35. Yeo 75, 83. Seven pieecs. Average Fine.

591 10 centavos nickel. 1883 (hole), 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 1902, 07, 08, 09, 18, 19, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 65. Yeo 70a, 74, 76, 84, 85, 89, 96. Eighteen pieces. Average F–VF.

592 20c 1942. 50c 1942. Phila & Potosi. 50c 1965. Four pieces. EF–UNC.

593 Un Boliviano 1951, 51 H, 51 KN. 5 Bol, 1951 H. 10 Bol, 1951. Five pieces. EF–UNC.

594 COCHABAMBA Y SANTA CRUZ. 24 mm red vulcanite token. N.D. 10c = 1R. Torres Hermano. VG.

595 COCHABAMBA Y SANTA CRUZ. 21 mm red vulcanite token. N.D. 5c =½ R. Torres Hermano. VG.

596 COCHABAMBA .16 mm coppernickel token. N.D. Cinco Centavos. Daniel M. Quiroga. AU.

597 COCHABAMBA. 16 mm coppernicked token. 1876. Cinco Centavos. Nicasio de Gumucio. F–VF.

598 COCHABAMBA. 16 mm coppernickel token. ½ Real. P.P. Loureiro & Cie. Fine, pierced.

599 24 mm brass token. 1885. 10 Centavos. Empresa Nacional. Fine.

600 POTOSI. 58.0 mm, 126.07 grams, Commemorative for Installation of new Steam Driven Mint Machinery. Struck in Silver. Melgarejo head left / Legend. More than twelve times the weight of the Fonr. 9720, which commemorates the same equipment. Not in Fonrobert. By PAQUET. Ex Fine. (150.00–200.00). **PHOTO**

601 30 mm Brass Commemorative for the inauguration of the railroad from Viacha to Oruro. 1906. VF. (17.50–27.50) **PHOTO**

602 35 mm Bronze Commemorative for the Chaco War, using the obverse die of the silver 50 Centavo piece. 1935. EF. (40.00–50.00). **PHOTO**

Paper Money

603 SUCRE. EL BANCO POTOSI. 1 Boliviano. Jan 1, 1887. ABNC. Sten B–240. F–VF. **PHOTO**

604 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Boliviano. 1928. Bolivar left, Cerro de Potosi right. ABNC. Sten B–221–A. UNC.

605 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Boliviano. 1928. Bolivar center. ABNC. Sten B–222. UNC.

606 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Boliviano. 1928. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. Bolivar portrait in center. Sten B–223. UNC.

607 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Boliviano. 1928 – Emision 1952. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. Bolivar portrait in center. Sten B–223. UNC.

608 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Bolivianos. 1928. Bolivar portrait left, Cerro de Potosi right. ABNC. Sten B–221–A. EF–AU.

609 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Bolivianos. 1928. Bolivar portrait center. W & S. Sten B–223. UNC.

610 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Bolivianos. 1945, also Emision 1952. TDLR. Sten B–226. Two pieces. UNC & EF.

611 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Bolivianos. 1928. Bolivar portrait left. Cerro de Potosi right. ABNC. Sten B–221–A. EF.

612 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Bolivianos. 1928. Bolivar portrait center. Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. Sten B–223 – denomination not listed. EF.

613 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Bolivianos. 1945 Emision 1952. TDLR. Sten B–227–A. EF.

614 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 20 Bolivianos. 1928. Bolivar left. Cerro right. ABNC. Sten B–221–A. EF.

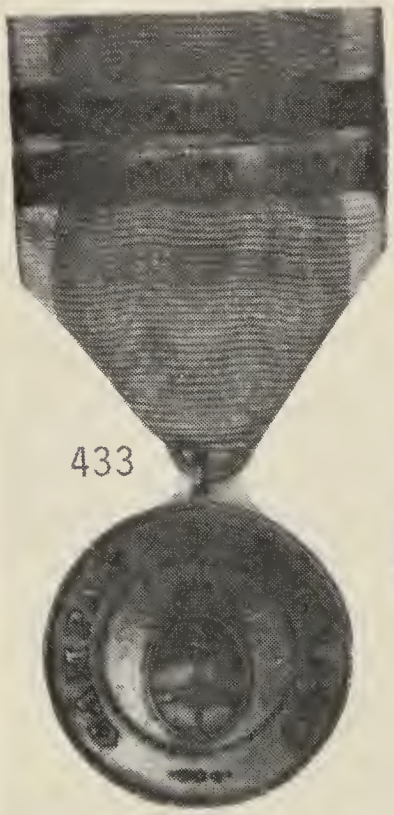
615 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 20 Bolivianos. 1928. Cerro de Potosi center, Bolivar portrait right. W. & S. Sten B–224. VF–EF.

616 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 20 Bolivianos = 50 Bolivares. 1945. TDLR. Sten B–227–A. AU.

617 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Bolivianos. 1928. Cerro de Potosi center, Bolivar portrait right. W. & S. Sten B–224. EF.

618 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Bolivianos = 5 Bolivares. 1945. TDLR. Sten B–227–A. Two pieces. EF & Fine.

THE SIZE C
ALL PAPER
MONEY PHOTO
IS 100 = 2



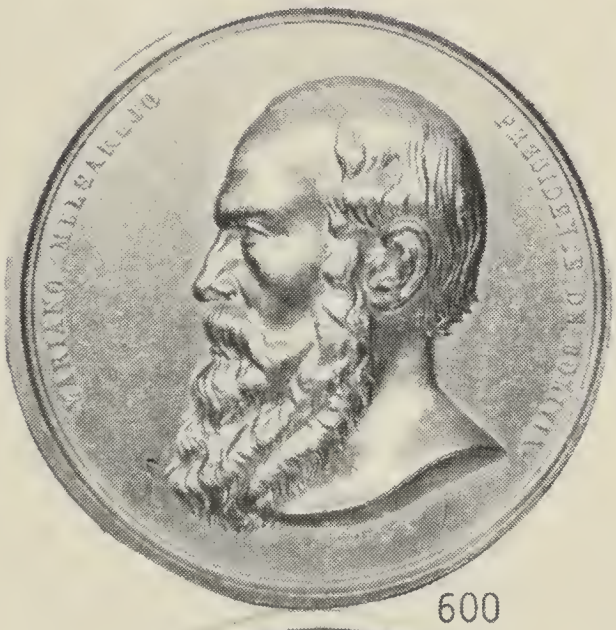
433

438

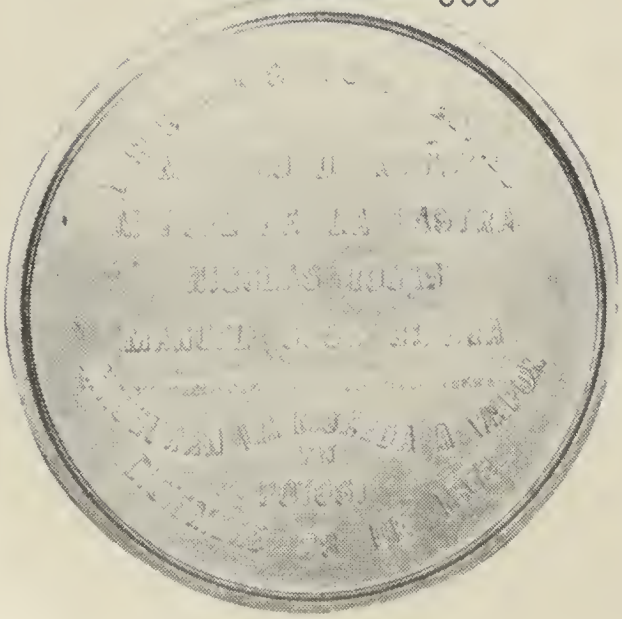
601

602

603



600



678

619 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 100 Bolivianos = 10 Bolívares. 1945. TDLR. Sten B–228. UNC.

620 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 500 Bolivianos = 50 Bolívares. 1945. TDLR. Sten B–228. UNC.

621 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 10000 Bolivianos = 1000 Bolívares. 1945. TDLR. Sten B–227–B. EF.

622 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 1000 Bolivianos = 100 Bolívares. 1945. TDLR. Sten B–228. EF.

623 LA PAZ. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 10000 Bolivianos = 1000 Bolívares. 1945. TDLR. Sten B–228. EF.

BRAZIL

See also lots 3547-3551

624 BAHIA. 640 Reis. 1695. Peter II. Abt Fine.

625 PERNAMBUCO. 640 Reis. 1701. Peter II. Shield / Globe. Guimaraes 746. Very Good.

626 BAHIA. 640 Reis. 1800/1799. Matia I. Fine.

627 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1810. John P. "REGENES". Eliz 3 struck over an 8R of Charles IIII, probably of 1808. Fine. (15.00–25.00)

628 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1813. Struck on an 1801 8 Reales of Charles IIII. Nice EF. (25.00–35.00)

629 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1814. Struck on a Mexico 8R 1804 TH. VF. (25.00–35.00)

630 RIO. 960 Reis. 1814. Struck on a Potosi 8R P. J. EF. (25.00–35.00)

631 RIO. 960 Reis. 1814. Struck on a Santiago 8R 1811 FJ with the intermediate laureate imaginary bust of Ferdinand VII. Elizondo lists the under coin at 185.00 in VF. VF–EF.

632 RIO. 960 Reis. 1815. Struck on a Lima 8R JP with the 2nd imaginary bust of Ferdin VII, probably of 1811. VF. (40.00–60.00)

633 RIO? 960 Reis. 1815. Struck on a Santiago 8R FJ, with the first imaginary bust of Ferdin VII, probably of 1809. Eliz lists the under coin at 185.00 in VF. VF.

634 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1816. Struck on a Seville 8R C.J., probably of 1815. Rare on a Penninsular issue. EF. (75.00–100.00)

635 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1816. Struck on a Charles III Lima 1773 MJ. Rare on such an early issue. VF. (75.00–100.00)

636 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1816. Struck on a Mexico 8R 1815 J.J. VF–EF. (35.00–50.00)

637 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1816. Struck on a (Potosi) 8R 1814 P.J. F–VF. (25.00–35.00)

638 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1816. Struck on a Charles IIII. Lima 8R 1800 I.J. VF. (25.00–35.00)

639 B or R. 960 Reis. 1816. Struck on a Charles IIII, Mexico 8R T.H., probably of 1804. VF. (30.00–45.00)

640 B or R. 960 Reis. 1816. Struck on a Mexico 8R 1810 H.J. with the first bust of Ferdinand VII. VF+.

641 RIO. 960 Reis. 1816. Struck on a Mexico 8R F.M., probably of 1797. Abt VF. (25.00–35.00)

642 RIO. 960 Reis. 1817. Struck on a Potosi 8R 1798 P.P. Fine, pierced. (20.00–30.00)

643 RIO. 960 Reis. 1818. John, P.R. Struck on a Charles IIII Lima 8R 1808 J.P. VF+. (30.00–45.00)

644 RIO. 960 Reis. 1818. John VI. Struck on a Ferdinand VII Potosi 8R P.J. VF. (20.00–30.00).

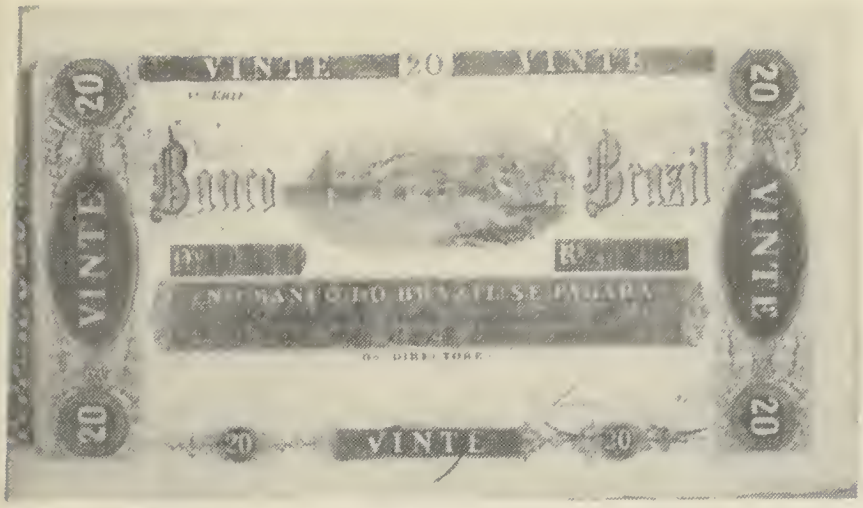
645 RIO. 960 Reis. 1819. Struck on a Lima 8R 1812 J.P. F–VF. (25.00–35.00).

646 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1820. Struck over a Seville 8R CJ, probably of 1818. Rare. VF. (75.00–100.00).

647 RIO. 960 Reis. 1820. Struck over a Lima 8R 1817 J.P. VF. (25.00–35.00).
648 RIO. 960 Reis. 1820. Struck over a Lima 1818 J.P. VF. (25.00–35.00).
649 RIO. 960 Reis. 1820. Struck over a Lima 8R 1820 J.P. Unusual to find both the Brazilian piece and the under coin dated the same year. Fine. (40.00–60.00).
650 RIO. 960 Reis. 1821. Struck over a Lima 8R 1790 I.J. VF. (35.00–50.00).
651 RIO. 960 Reis. 1824. Probably struck over a Mexico 8R 1804 T.H. EF. (27.50–37.50)
652 RIO. 960 Reis. 1826. Struck over a Ferdinand VII, Santiago 8R F.J., probably of 1815. VF. (75.00–100.00).
653 960 Reis. Date not visible. Peter I. Struck on a Lima 8R 1819 J.P. EF. (20.00–30.00).
654 10 Reis AE, c/m'd with a small Portuguese shield. 1782. Maria I & Pedro III. SL 290. Fine.
655 20 Reis, cmk with shield in 1809 to double value. 1781. VF–EF.
656 40 Reis, with shield c/m. 1786. Mario I. Craig 63a. Abt VF.
657 XX Reis 1816B, 1819R; X Reis 1819R. Three pieces. VF.
658 XL Reis 1816B, 1821R, plus clipped 80 Reis 1824 R. Three pieces. F–VF.
659 BAHIA. LXXX Reis. 1821. EF.
660 MINAS GERAIS. 37 ½ Reis. 1825. VF.
661 RIO. 80 Reis. 1823. Peter I. Craig 128. F–VF.
662 RIO. 80 Reis. 1827, 30, 31, 32 – all countermarked "40" in 1835. Four pieces. Average F–VF.
663 40 Reis. 1827R, 1828R, both cmk "20". 20 Reis 1827R cmk "10". Three pieces. Fine.
664 20 Reis. 1826R, 1830R. Two pieces. Abt VF.
665 MARANHAO. 1829R 80 Reis cmk M/XX in 1834 and with a large M in 1835. F–VF.
666 PARA. 1832R 80 Reis cmk with crude "40" in circle in 1835. VF.
667 PARA. XL 1816B cmk crude "20". Fine.
668 2000 Reis. 1855. Loop removed. F–VF. (10.00)
669 500 Reis. 1865. Peter II. Craig 192. VF.
670 2000 Reis. 1869. EF. (20.00–30.00)
671 2000 Reis. 1887. VF. (20.00–30.00).
672 2000 Reis. 1888. EF. (10.00–15.00).
673 2000 Reis. 1889. Abt VF. (10.00).
674 MARROMEU. 32 mm copper token. 3 Reis. N.D. Sena Sugar Estates Ltd. EF.
675 PARÁ. 1000 Reis. 28 mm brass token. N.D. Casa de Commissoes / Ignacio José da Silva. AU.
676 PARÁ. 800 Reis. 28 mm brass token. N.D. Casa de Commissoes / Ignacio José da Silva. AU.
677 PARÁ. 500 Reis. 28 mm brass token. N.D. Armazem de Estivas / Ignacio José da Silva. AU.

Campaign Medals

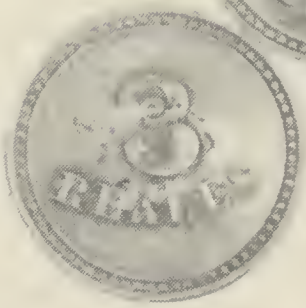
678 Silver Medal for URUGUAYANA 1865. Light Blue ribbon with Green stripe. Gillingham p 84. (40.00–50.00). **PHOTO**
679 Pewter Medal for URUGUAYANA 1865. (30.00–37.50).
680 Bronze Medal for URUGUAYANA 1865. (25.00–30.00).
681 Bronze CROIX DE GUERRE. 1917–1918. Orange ribbon with three Black stripes. (25.00–30.00).
682 Silver Medal for 50th Anniversary of the Republic. 1939. Green ribbon with two Yellow stripes on each side. (12.50–15.00).
683 Silver Medal for the 100th of the Baron of Rio Branco. 1945. Dark Blue ribbon with a Light Blue stripe and two Yellow Green stripes. (12.50–15.00)



685

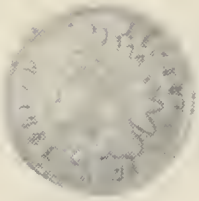
725

686

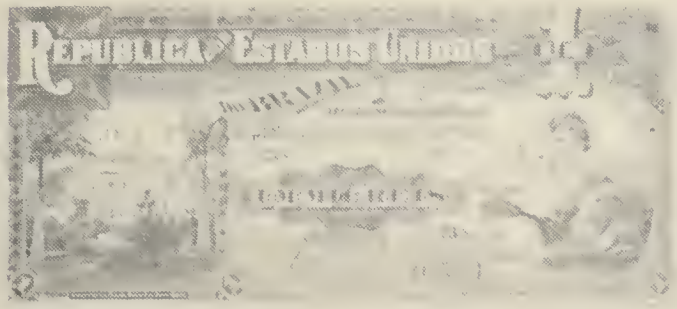


726

687



727



688

728

740

741

684 IMPERIO DO BRASIL. THESOURO NACIONAL. 10$000 Reis. Serie 1a. Perkins, Bacon & Co., London. Early uniface series, circa 1833–1846. ex Prober. Sten B–268–B. VF.

685 BANCO DO BRAZIL. 20$000 Reis. 3a Serie. 1853–1889. Early uniface series. ex Prober. VF. **PHOTO**

686 IMPERIO DO BRAZIL. THESOURO NACIONAL. 10 Mil Reis. Estampa 8a. Serie 6a. ABNC. Not in Seppa. VF. **PHOTO**

687 IMPERIO DO BRAZIL. THESOURO NACIONAL. 5 Mil Reis. Estampa 9a. Serie 16a. ABNC. Not in Seppa. VF–EF. **PHOTO**

688 REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRAZIL. THESOURO NACIONAL. 1 Mil Reis. (1918). Estampa 9a. Serie 73a. ABNC. VF. **PHOTO**

689 THESOURO NACIONAL. 5 Mil Reis. 1925. Estampa 19a. ABNC. Sten B–255–19. Autograph signature. VF.

690 THESOURO NACIONAL. 10 Mil Reis. 1925. Estampa 17a. ABNC. Sten B–255–17. Autograph signature. Fine.

691 THESOURO NACIONAL. 20 Mil Reis. 1924. Estampa 16a. ABNC. Sten B–255–16. Autograph signature. VF/F.

692 TESOURO NACIONAL. 1 Cruzeiro. 1944. no estampa. ABNC. Sten B–250. Two pieces with two different autograph signatures. VF & EF.

693 TESOURO NACIONAL. 5 Cruzeiros. 1944. no estampa. ABNC. Sten B–250. Autograph signature. Fine.

694 TESOURO NACIONAL. 1 Cruzeiro. no estampa. ABNC. Sten B–250. Printed signature. UNC.

695 TESOURO NACIONAL. 2 Cruzeiros. Estampa 2a. TDLR. Sten B–251. Printed signatures .UNC.

696 TESOURO NACIONAL. 5 Cruzeiros. Estampa 2a. VALOR LEGAL. TDLR. Sten B–251. Printed signatures. UNC.

697 TESOURO NACIONAL. 10 Cruzeiros. Estampa 2a. VALOR RECEBIDO. TDLR. Sten B–251. Printed signatures. EF.

698 TESOURO NACIONAL. 10 Cruzeiros. Estampa 2a. VALOR LEGAL. TDLR. With round surcharge BANCO CENTRAL 1 CENTAVO. UNC.

699 TESOURO NACIONAL. 100 Cruzeiros. Estampa 1a. VALOR LEGAL. ABNC. Sten B–250. Printed signatures. UNC.

700 TESOURO NACIONAL. 200 Cruzeiros. Estampa 1a. VALOR LEGAL. ABNC. Sten B–250. Printed signatures. AU–UNC.

701 TESOURO NACIONAL. 200 Cruzeiros. Estampa 2a. VALOR RECEBIDO. TDLR. Sten B–251. UNC.

702 TESOURO NACIONAL. 1000 Cruzeiros. no estampa. VALOR RECEBIDO. ABNC. Sten B–250. Printed signatures. VG.

703 TESOURO NACIONAL. 1000 Cruzeiros. Estampa 1a. VALOR LEGAL. ABNC. Sten B–250. Printed signatures. VG.

704 TESOURO NACIONAL. 1000 Cruzeiros. Estampa 2a. VALOR LEGAL. TDLR. Sten B–251. Printed signatures. Fine.

705 BANCO DO BRASIL. 1 Mil Reis. 1923. Estampa 1a. ABNC. Sten B–263–D. Four pieces with four different autograph signatures. Three UNC and one EF–AU.

706 BANCO DO BRASIL. 2 Mil Reis. 1923. Estampa 1a. ABNC. Sten B–264–D. Autograph signature. EF–AU.

707 TESOURO NACIONAL. 5 Cruzeiros. Estampa 3. Casa da Moeda do Brasil. UNC.

708 BANCO CENTRAL DO BRASIL. 1970. Large specimen book of the new series of notes. All perforated and stamped "SEM VALOR". 1, 5, 10, 50, and 100 Cruzeiros. (150.00–200.00).

BRITISH GUIANA

709 AE Half Stiver. 1813. George III. Craig 4. VF. (4.00–5.00).
710 One Stiver. 1813. George III. Pridmore 29, Craig 5. Ex Fine. (10.00–12.00).
711 One Stiver. 1813. George III. Prid 29. Craig 5. Fine. (4.00–5.00).
712 Quarter Guilder. 1816. George III. Craig 11. VG–Fine (6.00–8.00).
713 1/8 Guilder. 1835. William IIII. Craig 16. Pridmore 27 var (3 dots), the 5 in date is recut. VF–EF. (10.00–15.00).
714 Quarter Guilder. 1835. William IIII. Craig 17. EF. (15.00–20.00).
715 Quarter Guilder. 1836. William IIII. Craig 23. Fine–VF. (7.50–10.00).
716 Half Guilder. 1832. William IIII. Craig 18. Abt VF. (15.00–20.00).
717 Half Guilder. 1835. William IIII. Craig 18. VG–Fine. (7.50–10.00).
718 Two Guilders. 1832. William IIII. Craig 20. Pridmore 9. Abt VF. (150.00–200.00). **PHOTO**
719 AE One Stiver Token. 1838. Trade & Navigation. Pridmore 60. VF. (2.00–3.00).
720 Four Pence. 1891. Victoria. VF+. (5.00–7.50).
721 Four Pence. 1926. George V. Prid. 48. Yeo. 4. Fine. (2.50–4.00).
722 Four Pence. 1935. George V. Yeo 4. Very Fine. (2.50–4.00).
723 Four Pence. 1936. George V (Edw VIII). Yeo 4. Ex Fine. (3.00–5.00).
724 Four Pence. 1939. George VI. Abt UNC. (5.00–6.00).

BRITISH HONDURAS

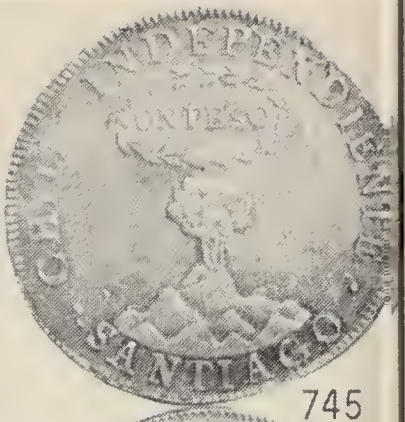
725 Crowned Script GR in indent, c/m'd on an 1818 Mexico 8 Reales JJ. ca 1810–18. Star scratch graffiti. Pridmore 2. Fine–VF. (150.00–200.00). **PHOTO**
726 BELIZE. 29 mm Brass Token. 3 Reales. Esteban De Leon. with a horseshoe shaped cancellation. A rare and important token for which your cataloguer has no reference. (175.00–225.00). **PHOTO**
727 1/4 Rial Brass token by J.J. (John Jex). 1871. Indian Head / Legend. Pridmore 75. Very Fine. (100.00–150.00). **PHOTO**
728 AE MITAD Token. N.D. E.T.B. COROZAL. Not in Pridmore. A similar piece is listed by Regency. Ex Fine. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**
729 One Cent. 1914. George V. Yeo 11. VF. (5.00–7.50)
730 One Cent. 1939. George VI. Yeo 16. UNC. (12.50–17.50)
731 Five Cents. 1894. Victoria. Yeo 2. Fine. (4.00–6.00)
732 Five Cents. 1939. George VI. Yeo 17. Abt UNC. (17.50–20.00)
733 Twenty–Five Cents. 1919. George V. Yeo 14. VF–EF. (20.00–27.50)
734 Fifty Cents. 1894. Victoria. Yeo 5. Very Good. (3.50–5.00)
735 Fifty Cents. 1895. Victoria. Yeo 5. Fine. (7.50–10.00)
736 Fifty Cents. 1906. Edward VII. Yeo 9. Very Good. (5.00–7.50)
737 Fifty Cents. 1919. George V. Yeo 15. Very Fine. (17.50–22.50)

BRITISH WEST INDIES

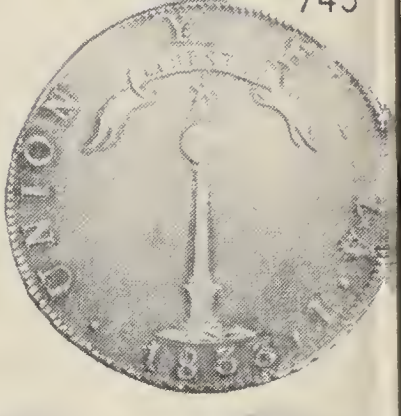
738 ANCHOR MONEY. 1/16 Dollar. 1822. Craig 1. VF. (12.50–17.50)
739 ANCHOR MONEY. 1/16 Dollar. 1822. Craig 1. VG–Fine. (9.00–12.00)

742

744

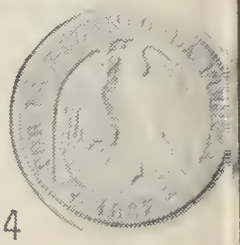


745

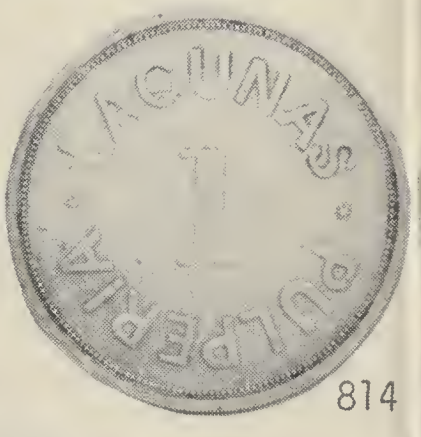


750

774



767



814

819

820

CHILE

See also Colonial Issues

740 SANTIAGO. Peso FJ. 1817. Elizondo 79. Craig 86. VF+. (135.00–175.00) **PHOTO**
741 SANTIAGO. Peso FJ. 1817. The peculiar 7 variety. VF. (150.00–200.00) **PHOTO**
742 SANTIAGO. Peso FD. 1819. Eliz 83. VF. (250.00–350.00) **PHOTO**
743 SANTIAGO. Peso FD. 1821. Pierced. VG–F. (75.00–100.00)
744 SANTIAGO. Peso FI. 1822. Eliz 87. VF–EF. (200.00–250.00) **PHOTO**
745 SANTIAGO. Peso I. 1833. A nice piece with a flan flaw near the obv edge at 10:00. Eliz 95. EF. (250.00–300.00) **PHOTO**
746 2 R IJ. 1834. Volcano / Column. Craig 85. VG-Fine (20.00–25.00)
747 1 Real IJ. 1834. High 4 in date. 4216 struck. VF. (35.00)
748 ½ Real I. 1833. Volcano / Column. Craig 83. VF. (20.00–25.00)
749 ½ Real I. 1834. Craig 83. Abt EF. (25.00–35.00)
750 8 R IJ. 1839. Arms / Condor. Eliz 100. Yeo 22. Very Fine. (100.00–125.00) **PHOTO**
751 1 R IJ. 1840. Pierced. Yeo 20. Rare. 6800 struck. Fine. (17.50–27.50)
752 1 R IJ. 1841. Yeo 20. Rare. 7928 struck. VG/F. (20.00–30.00)
753 1 R IJ. 1842. Quite Rare. Yeo 20. 4768 struck. VF. (27.50–37.50)
754 ½ R IJ. 1841. Plugged. Yeo 19. VG–F. (10.00–15.00)
755 ½ R IJ. 1842. Yeo 19. Fine. (15.00–20.00)
756 2 R IJ. 1846. Yeo 21a. Toned EF. (27.50–37.50)
757 2 R IJ. 1844. Yeo 21a. Toned EF. (27.50–37.50)
758 2 R ML. 1849. Yeo 21a. Toned EF. (27.50–37.50)
759 2 R LA. 1852. Very rare date. Yeo 21a. Fine. (35.00–50.00)
760 1 R IJ. 1847. Yeo 20a. VG. (10.00–15.00)
761 1 R IJ. 1848. Yeo 20a. VG. (10.00–15.00)
762 1 R LA. 1850. Yeo 20a. VG. (10.00–15.00)
763 ½ R 1851. Pierced. Very rare. Yeo 19a. Abt Fine. (15.00–20.00)
764 Peso EF. 1854. Eliz 105. Yeo A38. EF. (40.00–50.00)
765 Peso. 1855. Eliz 106. Toned AU. (65.00–75.00)
766 Peso. 1856/5. Eliz 107. Nice F–VF. (25.00–35.00)
767 Peso. 1858. Eliz 109. A very scarce coin. Yeo A38. VF. (150.00–200.00) **PHOTO**
768 Peso. 1859/8. A minor rev edge flan flaw at 3:00. Eliz 110. Yeo A38. Abt UNC. (55.00–65.00)
769 50c 1854. Yeo 38. Decent Fine. (15.00–20.00)
770 20c 1860. Yeo 37a. Fine. (10.00–15.00)
771 1 Decimo. 1856 VF–EF, 1857 Fine, 1861 Abt Fine. Yeo 36, 36a. Three pieces. (17.50–22.50)
772 1 Decimo. 1864. Yeo 40. Toned EF. (25.00–35.00)
773 1 Decimo. 1865. Yeo 40. Toned VF–EF. (22.50–30.00)
774 20 Centavos. 1867. Large plumes. Yeo 41. A rare coin. Abt VF. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**
775 50 Centavos. 1866/5. Yeo 42. VF. (25.00–35.00)
776 1 Decimo. 1870 Fine, 1879 (0.500) Fine. Yeo 45 & 50. (10.00–15.00)
777 1 Decimo. 1880. Yeo 50. EF–AU with fineness 0.500. (12.50–20.00)
778 1 Decimo. 1881. Yeo 50. EF–AU. (12.50–20.00)
779 1 Decimo. 1887. Yeo 50. EF. (10.00–15.00)
780 1 Decimo. 1891 Fine, 1893 Fine, plus the scarce 1896 decimo in EF. Three pieces. (25.00–30.00)
781 Un Peso. 1867. Arms / Condor. Elizondo 114. Yeo 48. AU/EF. (35.00–50.00)
782 Peso. 1868. VF. (750.–10.00)

783 Peso. 1870. Nice EF. (15.00–20.00)
784 Peso. 1872. VF. (7.00–10.00)
785 Peso. 1874. AU. (10.00–12.50)
786 Peso. 1875. Arms / Condor. Yeo 48. Eliz 122. VF+. (6.00–8.00)
787 Peso. 1876. AU–UNC. (10.00–15.00)
788 Peso. 1877. AU–UNC. (10.00–15.00)
789 Peso. 1878. AU. (10.00–15.00)
790 Peso. 1879. Abt EF. (7.00–10.00)
791 Peso. 1880. VF. (6.00–8.00)
792 Peso. 1881. AU. (10.00–15.00)
793 Peso. 1882. AU. (10.00–15.00)
794 Peso. 1883. EF. (8.00–12.00)
795 Peso. 1884. UNC. (12.50–17.50)
796 Peso. 1885. EF. (10.00–15.00)
797 Peso. 1889. AU. (25.00–35.00)
798 Peso. 1895. Yeo 69. VF. (9.00–12.00)
799 Peso. 1896. EF–AU. (15.00–20.00)
800 10c 1907 (500 fine) VG, 1908 Fine, 1923 VG, 1940 EF. Four pieces. (7.50–10.00)
801 COPIAPO. 50 Centavos (1859). Star in Shield over value. Craig N–11. Ex Fine. (30.00–40.00)
802 COPIAPO. 1 Peso. (1859). Star points up. Elizondo CH–12. Craig N–12. Very Fine. (27.50–37.50)
803 COPIAPO. 1 Peso. 1865. Shield points to H in CHILE. Elizondo CH–13. Craig N–14. Ex Fine. (50.00–60.00)
804 100 Pesos Gold. 1949. Fr 54/71. AU. (45.00–65.00)
805 Sociedad Auriera Andaray–Posco La Victoria. 21 mm. vulcanite token. 20 Centavos. Tan, black, tan sandwich. EF.
806 Oficina Salitrera Ausonia. 46 mm green vulcanite token. 50 Centavos. 1905. Instructions to store owners on reverse. VF.
807 Compañia de Salitres de Antofagasta. 36 mm red vulcanite token. 1 Peso. VF.
808 Compañia de Salitres de Antofagasta. 36 mm vulcanite token. 1 Peso. Blue, black, red sandwich. EF.
809 Compañia de Salitres de Antofagasta. 41 mm vulcanite token. 2 Pesos. Blue, black, blue sandwich. VF.
810 Buenaventura Nitrate Co. Ltd. 26 mm red vulcanite token. 20 Centavos. EF.
811 Compañia Salitrera Candelaria. 40 mm vulcanite token. 1 Peso. Tan, black, tan sandwich. VF.
812 LA LIGUA. Compañia Catapilco. 19 mm copper token. 5 Centavos. N.D. VF+.
813 Lagunas Syndicate Ltd. 35 mm hexagonal copper token with milled edges. 1 Peso. VF.
814 LAGUNAS. 40 mm copper nickel token. 1 Peso. For use in the store. VF. **PHOTO**
815 COMPAÑIA SALITRERA "EL LOA". Oficina Anita. 46 mm green vulcanite token. 1 Peso. EF.
816 COMPAÑIA SALITRERA "EL LOA". Oficina Curicó. 41 mm green/black/red vulcanite token. 1 Peso. VF–EF.
817 Minas del Morado. Caldera. 30 mm black vulcanite token. 50 Centavos. Bernardo Tornini. EF.
818 Cia. Salitera de Zapica. Oficina Enriqueta. 36 mm vulcanite token. 1 Peso. Green, black, tan sandwich. EF.
819 Silver Commemorative for Independence. 1818. 35.80 mm, 19.55 grams. Sun over mountains over palm tree / Column. Fonrobert 9842. Very scarce. VF–EF. (75.00–90.00) **PHOTO**

820 Silver Commemorative for the New Constitution. 1828. 13.045 grams, 34.00 mm. Fasces around anchor / Radiant star above legend. Fonrobert 9851. VF–EF. (65.00–80.00) **PHOTO**

821 54 mm AE. Obv and rev glued together of a medal to Andrés Bello, the Venezuelan author who spent his last years in Chile. 1877. EF. (20.00–25.00)

822 ATACAMA – COPIAPO. 28 mm AR Commeorative for Industrial Arts Expo. 1890. Mining implements / Star, inscription. AU. (15.00–20.00)

823 45 mm high relief yellow bronze commem. for the monument to General Baquedano, commander of the army in the Pacific War. 1928. EF. (27.50–37.50) **PHOTO**

Military Campaign Medals

824 Silver Cross for BOLIVIA & PERU CAMPAIGN with bars – PISAGUA, SAN FRANCISCO, TACNA, ARICA. 1879–1880. Red ribbon. Some enamel chips. Gillingham p 117. (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

825 Silver Cross for the LIMA CAMPAIGN with bars – CHORILLOS, MIRAFLORES. 1881. Blue ribbon. A couple of enamel chips. Gillingham p 118. (30.00–37.00) **PHOTO**

Paper Money

826 BANCO DE MELIPILLA, MELIPILLA. 10 Pesos. Dec 20, 1887. ABNC. Sten C–270 RRR. VF. **PHOTO**

827 SANTIAGO. BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Pesos. Jun 10, 1929. TALLERES DE ESPECIES VALORADAS. Sten C–240–A. Fine+.

828 SANTIAGO. BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Pesos. Jun 10, 1929. TALLERES DE ESPECIES VALORADAS. Sten C–240–B. EF.

829 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Peso = Un Decimo de Condor. BILLETE PROVISIONAL – Mar 3, 1943. TALLERES DE ESPECIES VALORADAS. Sten C–242–A. VG.

830 BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Pesos = Un Condor. TALLERES DE ESPECIES VALORADAS. Sten C–248–B. AU.

831 BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Pesos = Cinco Condores. TALLERES DE ESPECIES VALORADAS. Sten C–248–C. UNC.

832 BANCO CENTRAL. 100 Pesos = Diez Condores. May 28, 1947. TALLERES DE ESPECIES VALORADAS. Fine.

833 BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Pesos = Medio Condor. CASA DE MONEDA. Sten C–249–A. UNC.

834 BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Pesos = Un Condor. CASA DE MONEDA. Also with surcharge in red 1 CENTESIMO DE ESCUDO. Sten C–249–B. Two pieces. UNC.

835 BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Pesos =Cinco Condores. CASA DE MONEDA. Also with surcharge in red – 5 CENTESIMOS DE ESCUDO. Two pieces. UNC.

836 BANCO CENTRAL. 100 Pesos = 10 Condores. CASA DE MONEDA. With surcharge in red – 10 CENTESIMOS DE ESCUDO. Sten C–249–D. UNC.

837 BANCO CENTRAL. Half Escudo = 50 Centesimos de Escudo. CASA DE MONEDA. UNC.

COLOMBIA

See also lots 3199, 3257, 3383

838 NUEVA GRANADA. CUNDINAMARCA. 2 Reales JB. 1816. Indian Head / Pomegranate. Craig 104. Scarce. Abt VG. (20.00–30.00)

823

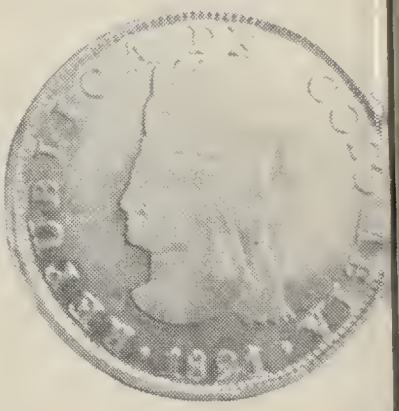
824

825

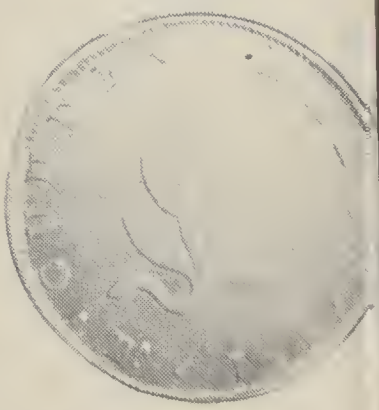
826

842

843



847



839 NUEVA GRANADA. 8 Reales JF. 1819. Eliz 13. Craig 108. Very scarce. VG–F. (50.00–75.00)

840 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. Silver Cuartilla. 1821. Craig 105a w. mintmark to left. EF. (50.00–75.00)

841 CUNDINAMARCA. 2 Reales Ba JF. 1821. Craig 113. Fine. (15.00–20.00)

842 CUNDINAMARCA. 8 Reales JF. 1820. Eliz 17. Craig 115. Considerable luster on a less than perfect flan. VF. (115.00–135.00) **PHOTO**

843 CUNDINAMARCA. 8 Reales Ba JF. 1821. The 1821 date was used until, at least, 1834, and the coinage was progressively debased at the clandestine order of the government. 21.48 grams. 10.35 spec. grav. = 0.925 fine. Good silver specimens are scarce. VF. (125.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

844 CUNDINAMARCA. 8 Reales Ba JF. 1821. 23.36 grams. 9.96 spec. grav. = 0.700 fine. Eliz 18. VF. (75.00–100.00)

845 CUNDINAMARCA 8 Reales Ba JF. 1821. 21.96 grams. 9.90 spec. grav. = 0.660 fine. Eliz 18. VG–F. (25.00–35.00)

846 CUNDINAMARCA. 8 Reales Ba JF. 1821. 22.17 grams. 9.85 spec. grav. = 0.625 fine. Eliz 18. Good–VG. (25.00–35.00)

847 CUNDINAMARCA 8 Reales Ba JF. 1821. 22.09 grams. 9.78 spec. grav. = 0.600 fine. Eliz 18. VF. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

848 CUNDINAMARCA. 8 Reales Ba JF. 1821. 21.63 grams. 9.70 spec. grav. = 0.550 fine. Abt VG. (20.00–30.00)

849 CUNDINAMARCA. 8 Reales Ba JF. 1821. 21.59 grams. 9.64 spec. grav. = 0.500 fine. Fine. (30.00–40.00)

850 CUNDINAMARCA. 8 Reales Ba JF. 1821. 21.84 grams. 9.30 spec. grav. = roughly 0.350 fine. F/VG. (30.00–40.00)

851 CUNDINAMARCA. 8 Reales Ba JF. 1821. 20.43 grams. 8.44 spec. grav. = something so debased it runs off the scale. A true Peso Chino. (35.00–45.00) **PHOTO**

852 CUNDINAMARCA. BOGOTA. 8 Reales JF. 1821. Pomegranate c/m on the pomegranate on rev. A planchet flaw on right leaf and into R. Eliz CO–2. VG–Fine. (100.00–150.00) Supposedly to revalidate good weight REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA pieces for REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA in the 1830's. **PHOTO**

853 POPAYAN. 1 Real. 1829 RU, 1829 RU, 1830 RU cmk. R. Craig 123. Three pieces. Fine. (17.50–25.00)

854 BOGOTA. 8 Escudos Gold RS. 1831. Fr 62. Nice EF. (325.00–375 00) **PHOTO**

855 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. ¼ R. 1846. Craig 141. VF. (12.50–17.50)

856 NUEVA GRANADA. POPAYAN. ½ Real UE. 1846. Craig 142. EF/VF. (10.00–15.00)

857 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 1 Real RS. 1838. Craig 143. G–VG. scratches. (3.00–5.00)

858 NUEVA GRANADA. POPAYAN. 2 Reales UM. 1842. Craig 144. Scarce. Abt VG. (6.00–9.00)

859 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 8 Reales RS. 1839. With a minor obv edge flaw. Eliz 24. Craig 147. VF+. (27.50–37.50)

860 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 8 Reales RS. 1840. Variety with the rose in the cornucopia above the 1 in the date. Eliz 25. Craig 147. F–VF. (25.00–35.00)

861 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 8 Reales RS. 1840. Variety with the rose in the cornucopia above the 8 in the date. Craig 147. Toned F–VF. (27.50–37.50)

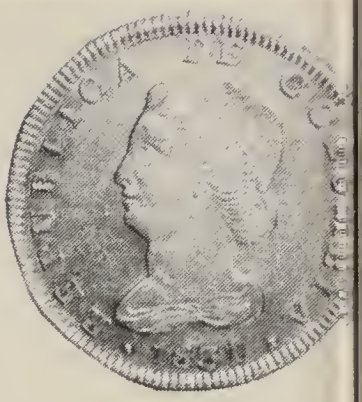
862 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 8 Reales RS. 1846. With a small obv edge flaw partially obscuring the date. Craig 147. VF. (25.00–30.00)

863 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 2 Reales. 1848. Craig 156a. EF. (15.00)

864 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 2 Reales. 1849. Craig 156a. EF/AU. (20.00)

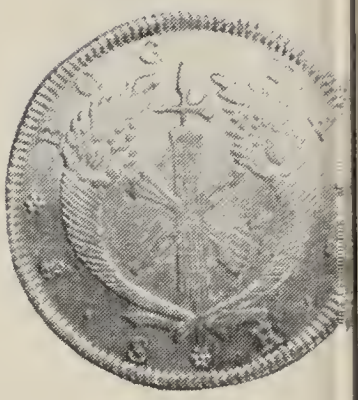
851

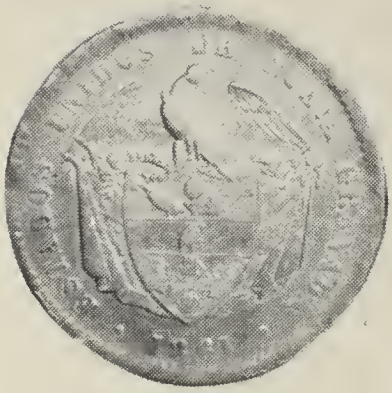
852



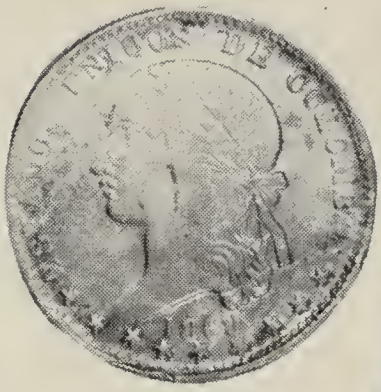
854 A

906

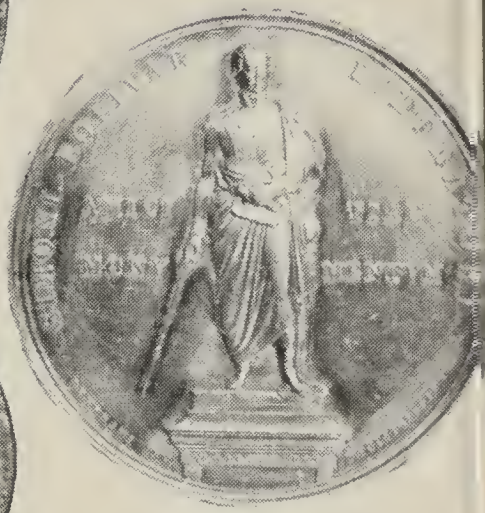




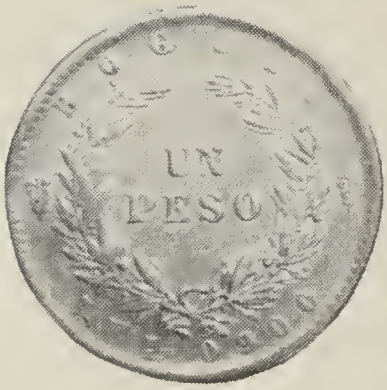
874



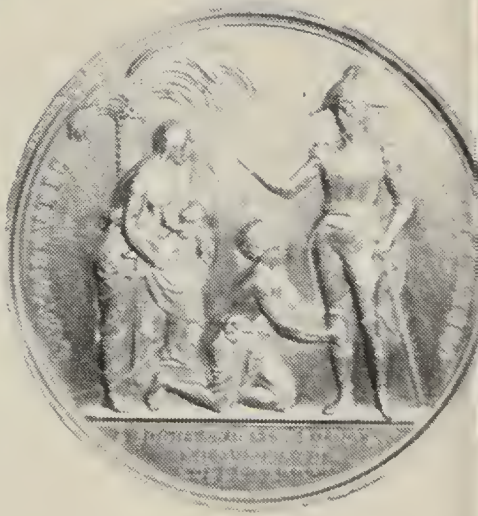
886



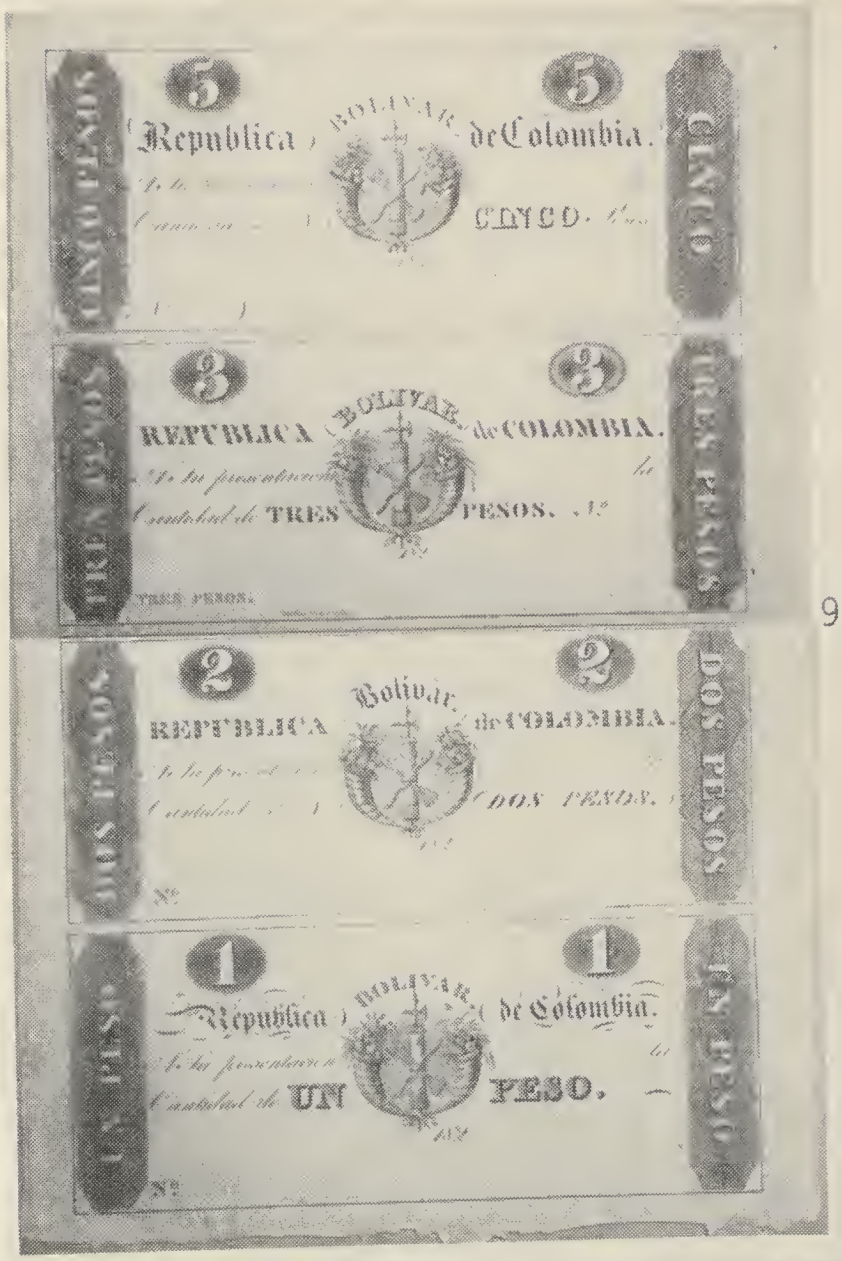
907



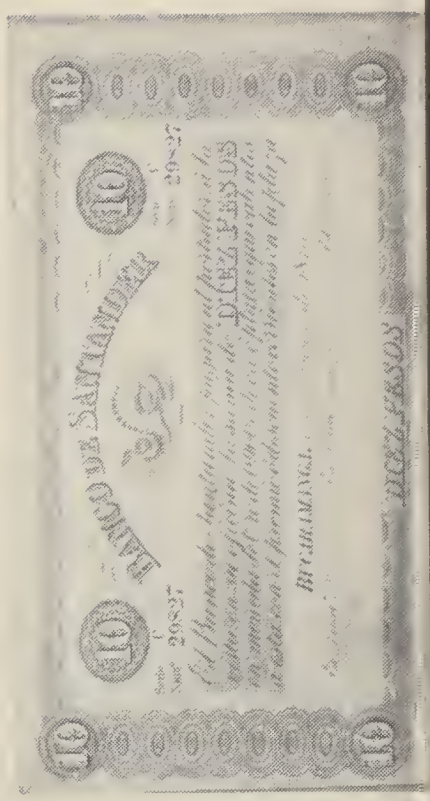
940



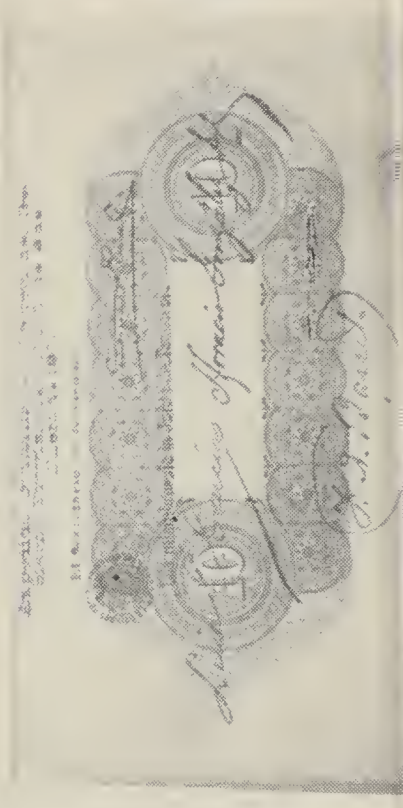
865 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 10 Reales RS. 1848. Eliz 34. Craig 159. EF/VF. (40.00–50.00)
866 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 10 Reales. 1851. Eliz 37. Craig 160. VF. (40.–50.00)
867 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. Un Peso. 1855/1. A heretofore unheralded overdate. Craig 165. Abt VF. (40.00–50.00)
868 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. Un Peso. 1857. The 7 of the date may well be over a 6. VF. (40.00–50.00)
869 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. Un Peso. 1857. Eliz 40. Craig 165. VF. (25.00–35.00)
870 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. Un Peso. 1858. Eliz 41. Craig 165. VF. (25.00–35.00)
871 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 1 Real. 1852. Craig 155a. F–VF. (5.00–7.00)
872 CONFEDERACION GRANADINA. BOGOTA. Un Peso. 1859. Eliz 42. Craig 186. F–VF. (27.50–37.50)
873 CONFEDERACION GRANADINA. POPAYAN. 2 Reales. 1862. Craig 184. F–VF. (9.00–12.00)
874 ESTADOS UNIDOS DE NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. Un Peso. 1861. The very scarce and popular one year type. Eliz 45. Craig 197. VF–EF, a bit soft around the edges. (200.00–250.00) **PHOTO**
875 ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. BOGOTA. Medio Decimo. 1864. Yeo 2. G–VG. (5.00)
876 BOGOTA. Un Decimo. 1866. Yeo 3a. 0.835 Fine, scratches. (5.00)
877 ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. POPAYAN. Dos Decimos. 1867. Yeo 4a. VG. (5.00)
878 ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. BOGOTA. Un Peso. 1862. Eliz 46. Yeo 5, Nearly EF. (65.00–75.00)
879 ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. BOGOTA. Un Peso. 1865. Eliz 49. Yeo 5. VF+. (45.00–55.00)
880 ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. POPAYAN. Medio Decimo. 1875. Scarce. Yeo 6. VG–Fine. (5.00)
881 MEDELLIN. Un Decimo. 1874. Scarce. Yeo 7. VG–Fine. (5.00)
882 BOGOTA. Un Decimo. 1869, 1871, 1872. Yeo 7 Three pieces. VG–F. (10.00–15.00)
883 MEDELLIN. 2 Decimos. 1874. Large bust. Scarce. Yeo 8. F–VF. (5.00)
884 MEDELLIN. 5 Decimos. 1883. BC 31. Yeo 9. Fine. (8.00–10.00)
885 MEDELLIN. 5 Decimos. 1885. BC 34. Yeo 9. VF. (12.50–17.50)
886 ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. MEDELLIN. Un Peso. 1869. Date recut over smaller date. 3598 struck – quite scarce. Eliz 58. Essentially EF. (125.00–175.00) **PHOTO**
887 BOGOTA. 10 Centavos. 1873, 1874. Yeo B–12. Two pieces. VG–Fine. (10.00)
888 BOGOTA. 5 Centavos. 1877. Yeo 13a. VG–Fine. (3.50)
889 BOGOTA. 10 Centavos. 1875, 78, 79. Yeo 14. Three pieces. Abt Fine. (5.00–10.00)
890 BOGOTA. 10 Centavos. 1882, 1883, 1884. Yeo 14. Three pieces. Fine. (6.00–12.00)
891 BOGOTA. 10 Centavos. 1884/3. Unrecorded overdate. Yeo 14. Abt Fine. (10.00–12.50)
892 MEDELLIN. 20 Centavos. 1876. Small bust. Scarce. Yeo 15. Fine.
893 BOGOTA. 50c. 1875. BC 42. Yeo 17. Fine. (5.00–7.50)
894 BOGOTA. 50c. 1879. BC 46. Yeo 17. VF. (10.00–12.50)
895 BOGOTA. 50c. 1880. BC 47. Yeo 17. Abt EF. (10.00–12.50)
896 BOGOTA. 50c. 1881. BC 48.Yeo 17. Fine. (6.00–8.00)
897 BOGOTA .50c 1884. BC 51. Yeo 17. EF. (10.00–12.50)
898 BOGOTA. 50c. 1887. "Cocobola". BC 59. Yeo 27. EF. (35.00–45.00)
899 50 Centavos. 1892. Colombus 400th. BC 69. Yeo 29. EF–AU. (10.00–15.00)
900 2½c 18 mm. 1881. VF; 2½c 14.5 mm. 1881. F–VF; 5c AR. 1902. UNC. Yeo 20, 19, 45. Three pieces. (12.50–17.50)

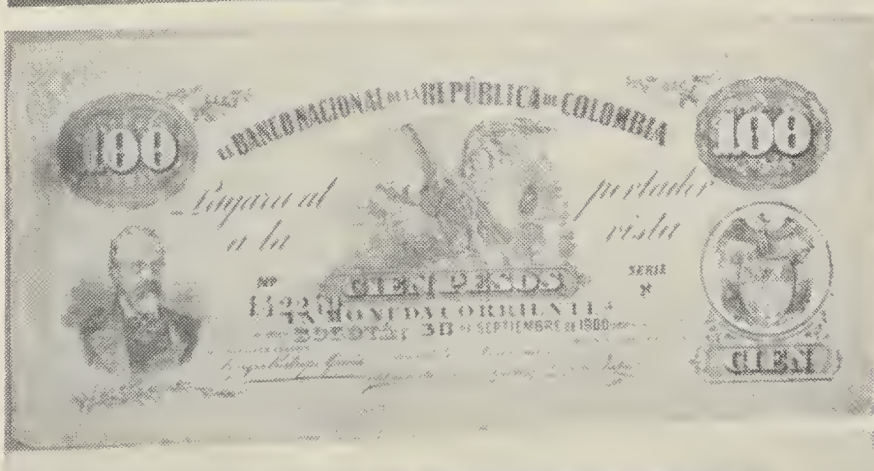

5
Republica
BOLIVAR
5
de Colombia.
CINCO
CINCO PESOS
3
REPUBLICA
BOLIVAR
3
de COLOMBIA.
TRES PESOS
2
REPUBLICA
Bolivar
2
de COLOMBIA.
DOS PESOS
1
Republica
BOLIVAR
1
de Colombia.
UN PESO.
UN PESO

908

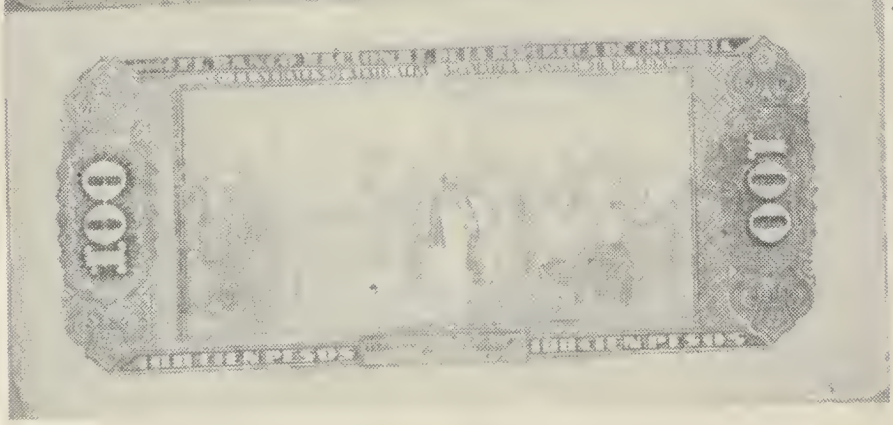

10
BANCO DE SANTANDER
DIEZ PESOS
BUCARAMANGA

931




100
BANCO NACIONAL DE LA REPÚBLICA DE COLOMBIA
100
Pagaré al portador
CIEN PESOS
MONEDA CORRIENTE
BOGOTÁ, 30 DE SEPTIEMBRE DE 1880
CIEN

927


100
100
MIL PESOS
MIL PESOS

901 BOGOTA. 10c UNC; 20c EF+. 1897. Two pieces. Yeo 30 and 31. (10.00–12.50)
902 50c Large bust. 1922 VF, 1934 EF. BC 99, 100. Two pieces. (10.00–15.00)
903 5 Pesos Gold. 1920A. FR 108. Yeo 53. EF. (30.00–40.00)
904 Un Peso. 1956. Mint door commem. AU–UNC. (15.00–20.00)
905 Lazareto (Leper Colony) issues. 50c 1921 Fine; 50c 1928 Fine. BC 121, 122. Two pieces. (10.00–15.00)
906 SANTANDER. 22.5 mm Brass Token. 1874. Mitad = ½day's work. VF+. **PHOTO**
907 BOGOTÁ. 48.6 mm, 57.765 grams, Plain edge Commemorative, struck in Silver. 1846. Simon Bolívar statue / Emancipation – Slave family & Bolívar by VOIGT. Fonrobert 8106. Quite rare – reportedly 100 struck. Ex Fine. (150.00–200.00) **PHOTO**

Paper Money

908 BOLIVAR. Uncut sheet of four notes: 5, 3, 2 & 1 Peso. 182–. Peter Maverick, New York. Probably the first paper money issue of the country. Once folded. Exceedingly rare. A worn, signed specimen of the 1 Peso dated 1829 is known. (500.00–750.00) **PHOTO**
909 BOGOTÁ. 25 Pesos. April, 1904. WATERLOW & SONS. Sten C–796–A. VG–F.
910 BOGOTÁ. BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 1 Peso Plata. Jan 1, 1932. ABNC. Sten C–791–A. UNC.
911 BOGOTÁ. BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 5 Pesos Plata. Jan 1, 1941. ABNC. Sten C–791–B. UNC.
912 BOGOTÁ. EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 1 Peso Oro. Jan 1, 1926. ABNC. Sten C–790–B. EF.
913 BOGOTA.EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 1 Peso Oro. Oct 12, 1959 (UNC). Aug 7, 1971 (AU). Two pieces.
914 BOGOTÁ. EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 2 Pesos Oro. Jan 1, 1955. ABNC. Sten C–790–C. UNC.
915 BOGOTÁ. 5 Pesos Oro. March 22, 1938. ABNC. Not in Sten. AU.
916 BOGOTÁ. EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 5 Pesos Oro. July 20, 1960. TDLR. UNC.
917 BOGOTA. EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 5 Pesos Oro. July 20, 1971. AU.
918 BOGOTA. EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 10 Pesos Oro. Oct 12, 1970. UNC.
919 BOGOTA. EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 20 Pesos Oro. Jan 2, 1969. UNC.
920 BOGOTA. EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 100 Pesos Oro. July 20, 1971. TDLR. UNC.
921 BOOTA. EL BANCO NACIONAL DE COLOMBIA. 10 Centavos. Aug 5, 1885. The Homer Lee Co. UNC.
922 BOGOTÁ. BANCO NACIONAL DE LA REPUBLICA. 10 Centavos. Jan 2, 1893. ABNC. Fine.
923 BOGOTÁ. BANCO NACIONAL DE LA REPUBLICA. 10 Centavos. Jan 2, 1900. VILLAVECES – BOGOTÁ. Sten C–800–D. Fine.
924 BOGOTA. EL BANCO NACIONAL DE COLOMBIA. 20 Centavos. March 25, 1900. Sten C–800–D. UNC.
925 BOGOTÁ. EL BANCO NACIONAL DE LA REPUBLICA. 50 Centavos. Sept 1, 1886. THE HOMER LEE BANK NOTE CO. N.Y. VG.
926 BOGOTÁ. BANCO NACIONAL DE LA REPUBLICA. 1 Peso. Mar 4, 1895. ABNC. Sten C–800–B. Abt EF.
927 BOGOTÁ. EL BANCO NACIONAL DE LA REPUBLICA. 100 Pesos. Sept 30, 1900. LITOGRAFIA NACIONAL. Fine. **PHOTO**

928 DEPARTMENTO DEL CAUCA. POPAYÁN. EL BANCO DEL ESTADO. 10 Centavos. Oct 1, 1900. Sten C–805–A. UNC.

929 DEPARTMENTO DEL CAUCA. POPAYÁN. EL BANCO DEL ESTADO. 1 Peso. Oct 1, 1900. Sten C–805–B. UNC.

930 DEPARTMENTO DEL CAUCA. POPAYÁN. EL BANCO DEL ESTADO. 5 Pesos. Oct 1, 1900. Sten C–805–B. Nice EF.

931 BUCARAMANGA. BANCO DE SANTANDER. 10 Pesos. June 1, 1873. Perkins Bacon & Co. London. Surcharge on rev, signed by officials under the Provisional Government. Sten C–823–B does not include this 10 Pesos. Abt VF. **PHOTO**

932 ESTADOS UNIDOS. POSTAL CERTIFICATE. 50 Centavos. – –, 186–. EF.

933 TOLIMA. POSTAL CERTIFICATE. 5 Centavos. – –, 188–. Fine.

COSTA RICA

See also lots 3132 and 3133

934 2 Reales. (1845). Female head and tree countermarked on a Madrid 1812 A.I. 4 Reales of José Napoleon. VG. (20.00–30.00)

935 1 Real dies cmk on 1 Real cob (1846). CR 12. VG–F. (10.00–15.00)

936 1 Real Commem. 1847. The variety with the inverted B. Cr 22. VG, pierced. (10.00–15.00)

937 1 Real J.B. 1849. Cr 23. A choice, toned EF with much mint luster. (27.50–37.50)

938 50 Centavos GW. 1880. Arms / Value. Yeo 16. VF. (15.00–20.00)

939 50 Centavos GW. 1885. Arms / Value. Yeo 16. VF. (15.00–20.00)

940 33.5 mm Milled edge 50 Centavos Pattern, unfinished date, struck in Gilt Pewter 18(89). 15.91 grams; 8.55 Specific gravity. In 1889, because of a serious coin shortage, Costa Rica permitted the importation of Colombian half dollars of 0.835 Fine Silver. Costa Rican silver of the era was 0.900 fine. In order to regulate their importation and circulation, the Costa Rican government decided to recoin the Colombian pieces. In the interests of time and economy, the project was shelved a short time later and the familiar countermarks were applied instead. Only a few patterns in Gilt and Silver plated pewter remain. This pattern was unknown to Lines and Gurdian. EF–AU. (250.00–300.00) **PHOTO**

941 Hacienda de Colima. 20 mm Brass Token. Alejo C. Jiminez. Coffee basket / tree. Fine.

942 SAN JOSE. 30 mm Copper Nickel Token. N.D. 10 Céntimos. J. T. Chaves cmk M 3 / V. EF.

943 Hacienda Del Desengaño. 20 mm Copper token. N.D. Maria y Aurelia Monteleagre. Fonr. 7365. A misspelling of Montealegre. EF–AU.

944 Finca Franfort. 13 mm Brass Token. ½ Real. Juan Rafael Mora cmk J.G. in oval. Mora was president of Costa Rica in 1859. VF.

945 SAN JOSE. Finca Mata Redondo. 25 mm Brass Token. TA/35. Fine.

946 18 mm Copper Nickel Token. Escogida / 10 Cts / F.N. Millet. VF.

947 Finca Pacifica. 19 mm Token. 10 Centavos. F. Esquivel. Struck over a 1 Centavo piece. F–VF.

948 PADILLA. Compañia Bananera de Costa Rica. 30 mm Brass Token. C.B.C.R., 50/ PADILLA. VF.

949 PALMARES. 25 mm Brass Token. Primo Vargas. Fine.

950 ALAHUELA. 16 mm Lead Token. N.D. D. S. Saborio. Fine.

951 Hacienda Santa Rosa. 29 mm Brass Token. 15 Centimos. 1904. Barrios. VF–EF.

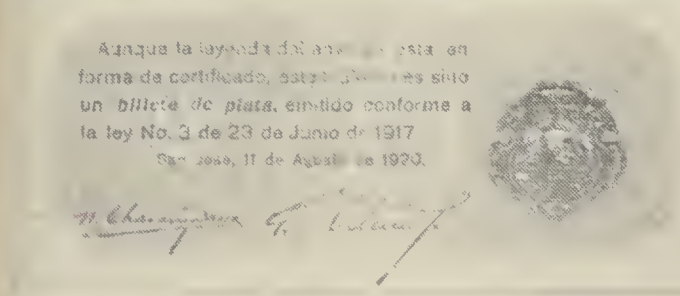
952 Hacienda Santa Rosa. 24 mm Brass Token. 10 Centimos. 1904. Barrios. EF.

961

984

964

995



968

998

969

953 Hacienda Santa Rosa. 21 mm Brass Token. 5 Centimos. 1904. Barrios. EF.
954 Finca Teresita. 18 mm Lead Token. 1884. J. B. Q. Fine.
955 Finca Teresita. 18 mm Lead Token. 1889? J. B. Q. Fine.
956 Finca Teresita. 19 mm Copper Nickel Token. 1900. J. B. Q. Struck over a 1 Centav. piece. VF.
957 Finca La Trinidad. 19.5 mm Copper Token. Ceiba tree / name. Fine.
958 Finca La Union. 18 mm Brass Token. Alejo Jimenes. Tree / name. Fine.
959 Finca Union. 22 mm Brass Token. Braulio Morales. VG.
960 Finca Verbena. 18 mm Brass Token. Tinoco Y Ca. Tinoco was president of Costa Rica 1917–19. Fine.

Paper Money

961 SAN JOSE. EL BANCO DE LA UNION. 5 Pesos. — 18–. Specimen note with engraving corrections noted in Red Ink. ABNC. Rare. **PHOTO**
962 SAN JOSE. 50 Centimos – en moneda acuñada de plata. Oct 11, 1917. ABNC. Sten C–872–A. EF+.
963 SAN JOSE. 50 Centimos – en moneda acuñada de plata. Series B – Apr 12, 1935. ABNC. Not in Sten, but like C–872–A. Reverse has red overprint. UNC.
964 REPUBLICA. 2 Colones. Billete de Plata – stamped in message on rev. Aug 11, 1920. ABNC. Sten C–873–B. UNC. **PHOTO**
965 SAN JOSE. EL BANCO INTERNACIONAL. 25 Centimos. July 25, 1919. ABNC. Sten C–883–A. UNC.
966 SAN JOSE. BANCO INTERNACIONAL. 1 Colon. Apr 18, 1923. ABNC. Sten C–883–C. EF.
967 SAN JOSE. BANCO INTERNACIONAL – CAJA DE CONVERSION. Overprinted in red – BANCO NACIONAL, etc. 2 Colones. May 9, 1940. ABNC. Sten C–884–E. UNC.
968 SAN JOSE. BANCO INTERNACIONAL. 5 Colones. Febr 1, 1934. TDLR. EF. **PHOTO**
969 SAN JOSE. BANCO INTERNACIONAL. 100 Colones. Dec 14. 1931. ABNC. EF+. **PHOTO**
970 SAN JOSE. BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Colones. Oct 16, 1946. ABNC. Sten C–885–D. AU.
971 SAN JOSE. BANCO NACIONAL – overprinted BANCO CENTRAL DE COSTA RICA SERIE PROVISIONAL. 5 Colones. July 20, 1950. ABNC. Sten C–885–E. Abt EF.
972 SAN JOSE. BANCO NACIONAL – overprinted BANCO CENTRAL DE COSTA RICA SERIE PROVISIONAL. 2 Colones. Dec 5, 1967. ABNC. UNC.
973 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Colones. Sept 7, 1955. ABNC. Sten C–886–A. F–VF.
974 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Colones. July 11, 1956. ABNC. Sten C–886–A. EF.
975 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Colones. June 9, 1965. TDLR. VG.
976 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Colones. May 29, 1967. TDLR. VG–F.
977 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Colones. May 29, 1967. TDLR. Fine.
978 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 100 Colones. Aug. 27, 1968. TDLR. Fine+.
979 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Colones. June 30, 1970. TDLR. UNC.
980 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Colones. June 30, 1970. ABNC. UNC.
981 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 20 Colones. June 30, 1970. TDLR. UNC.
982 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Colones. June 30, 1970. TDLR. UNC.
983 SAN JOSÉ. BANCO CENTRAL. 100 Colones. May 24, 1971. Stamped 150 AÑOS DE / 1821 / 1971 / INDEPENDENCIA. TDLR. UNC.

CUBA

See also lots 3043, 3412, and 3493

984 One Peso. 1897. Arms / Head r, with PAT. 97. on truncation. Type I – Rare. Ex Fine. (300.00–400.00) **PHOTO**

985 One Peso. 1897. Arms / Head r. Type II – Scarce. Very Fine. (75.00–100.00)

986 One Peso. 1897. Arms / Head r. Type III – Scarce. Very Fine. (75.00–100.00)

987 One Centavo. 1915. Copper Nickel. Yeo 3. PROOF. (60.00–75.00)

988 Two Centavos. 1915. Copper Nickel. Yeo 4. PROOF. (60.00–75.00)

989 Five Centavos. 1915. Copper Nickel. Yeo 5. PROOF. (75.00–100.00)

990 ABC Peso. 1935. EF. (87.50)

991 Ingenio Sabanilla 26 mm Coppernickel Token. 1895. 1 Peso. Lino Salazar. Pesant 267. Abt EF.

992 Ingenio Sabanilla. 23 mm Coppernickel Token. 1895. 50 Centavos. Lino Salazar. Pesant 268. VF–EF.

993 GIBARA. Un Jornal Brass Token. 1884. Central Santa Lucia. Pesant 366. Good–VG.

994 GIBARA. Una Racion CuNi Token. 1884. Central Santa Lucia. Pescant 367. Fine.

995 GUANTÁNAMO. 10 Centavos CuNi Token. N. D. Ingenio Sta. Cecilia. Pesant 357. VF. (40.00–60.00) **PHOTO**

996 GUANTÁNAMO. 5 Centavos CuNi Token. 1899. Central San Antonio – Luis Redor. Pesant 286. Fine–VF.

997 24 mm Brass Token. N. D. GUARANTIZADO – POR – LA HACIENDA – LA PASTORA / VALE – 2 – REALES. There was a PASTORA estate in Sagua. Las Villa. Unlisted. VF+.

998 41.5 mm Gilt Silver Homage Commemorative to Lt. Gen Francisco Lersundi y Ormaechea. Captain General of Cuba. Dec 22. 1867. 26.40 grams. 9.55 Specific Gravity. Not in Fonrobert. nor Medina. nor Vives. Rare. (175.00) **PHOTO**

999 Bronze VICTORY MEDAL – World War I. Double Rainbow ribbon. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

Paper Money

1000 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. JUNTA CENTRAL REPUBLICANA DE CUBA Y PUERTO RICO. 1 Peso. Series A. New York. Aug 17. 1869. Sten C–896–A. Vicenti 124. Much scarcer than the notes for Cuba alone. VF.

1001 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. JUNTA CENTRAL REPUBLICANA DE CUBA Y PUERTO RICO. 1 Peso. Series C. New York. Aug 17. 1869. EF. **PHOTO**

1002 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. JUNTA CENTRAL REPUBLICANA DE CUBA Y PUERTO RICO. 1 Peso. Series E. Two consecutively numbered notes. Each EF.

1003 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. Series A. 1869. Sten C–895–A. Vicenti 126. Fine.

1004 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. Series B. 1869. Sten C–895–A. Vicenti 126. UNC.

1005 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. Series C. 1869. Sten C–895–A. Vicenti 126. AU.

1006 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. Series D. 1869. Sten C–895–A. Vicenti 126. EF.

1007 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. Series E. 1869. Sten C–895–A. Vicenti 126. VF.

1008 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. Series G. 1869. Sten C–895–A. Vicenti 126. EF.

1009 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. Series H. 1869. Sten C–895–A. Vicenti 126. Fine.

1010 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. Series I. 1869. Sten C–895–A. Vicenti 126. VF.

1011 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. Series J. 1869. Sten C–895–A. Vicenti 126. UNC.

1012 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. Series O. 1869. Sten C–895–A. Vicenti 126. UNC.

1013 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 1 Peso. Series A. 1869. Sten C–895–B. Vicenti 127. EF+. Realized 67.50 in a recent Almanzar sale. **PHOTO**

1014 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 1 Peso. Series D. 1869. Sten C–895–B. Vicenti 127. EF.

1015 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 1 Peso. Series E. 1869. Sten C–895–B. Vicenti 127. AU.

1016 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 1 Peso. Series F. 1869. Sten C–895–B. Vicenti 127. EF.

1017 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 1 Peso. Series H. 1869. Sten C–895–B. Vicenti 127. VF.

1018 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA HABANA. 5 Centavos. July 1. 1872. NBNC (Compañia Nacional de Billetes de Banco, Nueva York). Sten C–898–B. Vicenti 136. Fine.

1019 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA HABANA. 5 Centavos. May 15. 1876. NBNC. Sten C–898–D. Vicenti 189. VG.

1020 HABANA, EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA HABANA. 10 Centavos. May 15, 1876. NBNC. Sten C–898–D. Vicenti 190. EF.

1021 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA HABANA. 50 Centavos. May 15. 1876. NBNC. Sten C–898–D. Vicenti 191. Tired.

1022 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA HABANA. 5 Centavos. Aug 6. 1883. NBNC. Sten C–898–H. Vicenti 204. Fine.

1023 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA HABANA. 10 Centavos. Aug 6, 1883. NBNC. Sten C–898–H. Vicenti 205. Worn.

1024 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 5 Centavos. May 15, 1896. ABNC. Sten C–899–A. Vicenti 267. AU.

1025 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 50 Centavos. May 15, 1896. ABNC. Sten C–899–A. Vicenti 270. AU.

1026 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 1 Peso. May 15. 1896. ABNC. Sten C–899–B. Vicenti 271. EF.

1027 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 10 Centavos. Febr 15. 1897. ABNC. Sten C–899–C. Vicenti 279. UNC.

1028 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 20 Centavos. Febr 15. 1897. Sten C–899–C. Vicenti 280. EF.

1029 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 5 Pesos. Febr 15. 1897. ABNC. Sten C–899–D. Vicenti 283. UNC.

1030 HABANA. EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 10 Pesos. May 15, 1896. ABNC. Diagonal PLATA Overprint on rev. Sten C–899–F. EF, small corner tear.

1031 A 1938 Fourfold Tourist Welcome brochure with a delightful write–up in Spanglish about the rule of General Weyler in 1898, fifty years before. Included are four notes (50c, 1 Peso, 5 $ and 10 $) of the BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA, May 15, 1896 issue. Each is diagonally overprinted PLATA – the two smaller on obv, the two larger on rev. Notes are VG, Fine, AU & AU.

1032 CERTIFICADO DE PLATA. 1 Peso. 1936. U.S. Bureau of Printing & Engraving. Sten C–901–B. VG–F.

1033 BANCO NACIONAL. 1 Peso. 1958. TDLR. Fine.

1034 BANCO NACIONAL. 1 Peso. 1959. TDLR. Fine+.
1035 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Pesos. 1960. ABNC. UNC.
1036 BANCO NACIONAL. 20 Pesos. 1949. ABNC. Fine.
1037 BANCO NACIONAL. 20 Pesos. 1958. ABNC. EF.
1038 BANCO NACIONAL. 50 Pesos. 1950. ABNC. F–VF.
1039 BANCO NACIONAL. 50 Pesos. 1958. ABNC. AU.
1040 BANCO NACIONAL. 100 Pesos. 1954. ABNC. F–VF.
1041 BANCO NACIONAL. 100 Pesos. 1959. ABNC. AU–UNC.
1042 BANCO NACIONAL. 1000 Pesos. 1950. ABNC. UNC.
1043 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Pesos "SPECIMEN". 1961. UNC.
1044 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Pesos "SPECIMEN". 1964. UNC.
1045 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Pesos "SPECIMEN". 1966. UNC.
1046 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Pesos "SPECIMEN". 1968. UNC.
1047 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Pesos "SPECIMEN". 1969. UNC.
1048 BANCO NACIONAL. 20 Pesos "SPECIMEN". 1961. UNC.
1049 BANCO NACIONAL. 20 Pesos "SPECIMEN". 1964. UNC.

DANISH WEST INDIES

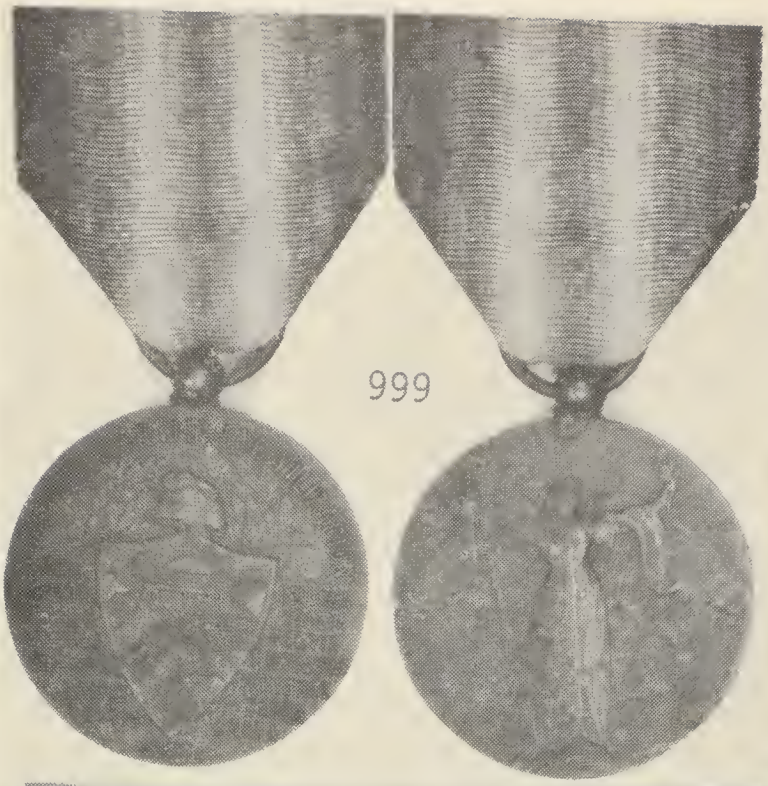
1050 24 Skillings in Copper. 1763. Frederick V. Crowned monogram / Ship. Higgie 128 var. Of dubious parentage. VG.
1051 24 Skillings. 1765. Frederick V. Higgie 135. Thoroughly worn.
1052 10 Skilling. 1845. Arms / Value. Higgie 160. Craig 16. Ex Fine.
1053 10 Skilling. 1845. Arms/Value. Higgie 160. Craig 16. Very Fine.
1054 Five Cents. 1859. Frederik VII head r / Ship. Higgie 173. Craig 29. Ex Fine. (10.00–12.50)
1055 One Cent Mexican Token. 19.40 mm. issued by C.A. DANIEL & Co. Higgie 407. VF. (10.00–12.50)
1056 ST. THOMAS. 5 c. Mexic Token, 18.70 mm issued by R. SENIOR ET Co. Higgie 455. VF. (10.00–12.50)
1057 Las Palmas. 13 x 18 mm triangular Copper Token. 1 Cent. Mex. EF.
1058 Las Palmas. 18 x 23 mm triangular Copper Token. 2 Cents. Mex. EF.
1059 Las Palmas. 15 mm square Copper Token. 5 Cents. Mex. EF.
1060 ST. THOMAS. 35.5 mm uniface Copper Token GOOD FOR 1 LB ICE. by Raven & Co. N.D. Unlisted. Very rare. VF–EF.
1061 ST. THOMAS. 35 mm octagonal uniface Copper Token GOOD FOR 2 LBS ICE. by Raven & Co. N.D. Unlisted. Very rare. VF–EF.
1062 **U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS.** ST. THOMAS. 35 mm paper disc – in an aluminum edged holder. N.D. REDEEMABLE – with every gallon / purchase of liquor – 4/5 GAL – OLD ST. CROIX – RUM – L'ESCALE ST. THOMAS.

DOMINICA

1063 2 Bits (or 1½ Bits = Moco). circa 1798. Script D Center Plug with 15 Crenelles and 16 tear drops, from a Spanish American Dollar. 3.33 grams. HW 4. Pridmore 22. Craig 21. Ex Fine. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**
1064 2 Bits? circa 1798. Script D Center Plug with 15 Crenelles and 16 tear drops, from a Spanish American Half Dollar. 2.06 grams. HW 5. VF–EF. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

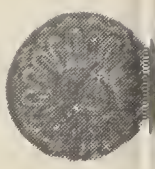
1065 1 Peso. 1952. Arms / Indian Head left. Yeo 20. UNC. (20.00–25.00)
1066 1 Peso. 1955. Arms / Trujillo bust r. Yeo 21. Abt UNC. (20.00–25.00)
1067 1 Peso. 1969. Arms / Archway. 125th Anniversary. Yeo 30. UNC.



999

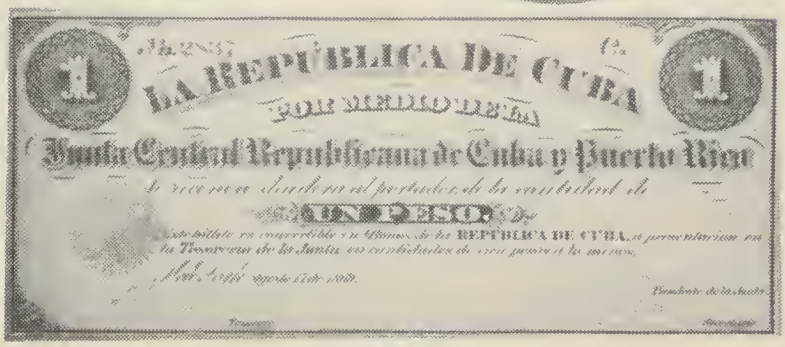
1013

1063

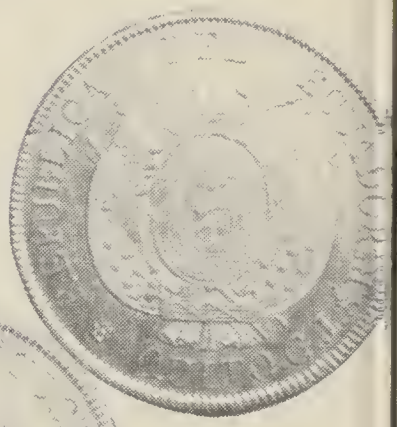


1064

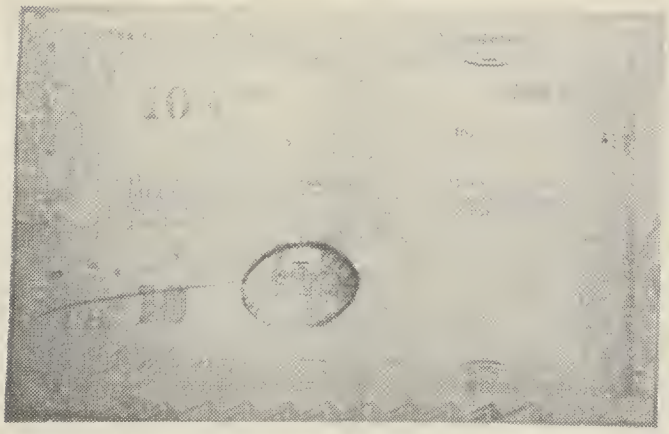
1089



1001



1097



1070

1098

1113

1068 5 Centavos Brass Token. N.D. Yngenio Porvenir. San Pedro de Macoris. VG.

1069 18 mm Brass Token for 10 cts. CASINO/EMBRAJADOR/R.D. VF–EF.

Paper Money

1070 LA JUNTA DE CREDITO. 10 Centavos Fuertes. Serie A. Apr 12, 1866. Sten D–174–A, b. Rare. Fine. (100.00) **PHOTO**

1071 EL BANCO DE LA COMPAÑIA DE CREDITO DE PUERTO PLATA. 25 Centavos. 188–. ABNC. Sten D–170–A. VG.

1072 EL BANCO DE LA COMPAÑIA DE CREDITO DE PUERTO PLATA. 1 Peso. 188–. ABNC. Sten D–170–B. EF.

1073 EL BANCO DE LA COMPAÑIA DE CREDITO DE PUERTO PLATA. 5 Pesos. 188–. ABNC. Sten D–170–B. VF.

1074 EL BANCO DE LA COMPAÑIA DE CREDITO DE PUERTO PLATA. 25 Centavos. Signed "REHABILITADO" 1899. Sten D–170–C. AU.

1075 EL BANCO DE LA COMPAÑIA DE CREDITO DE PUERTO PLATA. 50 Centavos. Signed. "REHABILITADO" 1899. Sten D–170–C. AU.

DUTCH WEST INDIES

1076 Quarter Guilder. 1794. Arms / Dutch Maiden. W above FOED. Scholten 1355a. Craig 2. VF. (35.00–50.00)

1077 Quarter Guilder. 1794. Arms / Dutch Maiden. W above FOE. Scholten 1355b. Craig 2. Abt VF. (30.00–50.00)

1078 (2 Stivers). 1794. Arms / W. Scholten 1356. Craig 1. VG.

1079 CURACAO. Three Reales. ca. 1815. 3 in dentilated circle c/m on ⅕ cut of a Spanish American Dollar. 4.73 grams. Scholten 1371. Craig 5a. VG c/m. (15.00–20.00)

1080 CURACAO. Three Reales. ca 1815. 3 in dentilated circle. c/m on ⅕ Spanish American Dollar. 4.69 grams. Scholten 1371. Craig 5a. VF c/m. (20.00–25.00)

1081 CURACAO. Silver Reaal. 1821. Caduceus / Valuc. 8 acorns. Scholten 1389c. Craig 9. Abt EF. (20.00–25.00)

1082 CURACAO. Silver Reaal. 1821. Caduceus / Value. 8 acorns. Scholten 1389c. Craig 9. VF+. (20.00–25.00)

1083 CURACAO. 1 Stuiver. 1822. Scholten 1390. Craig 8. Fine. (15.00–20.00)

1084 ST. EUSTATIUS. SE and P c/m's on a 1789 Cayenne 2 Sous. ca 1810. Pridmore 44. HW 41. Scholten 1429a. Coin is VF, c/m's are reasonably good, but the P c/m punch is almost illegible. (15.00–20.00)

1085 ST. EUSTATIUS. SE and P c/m's on a Cayenne 2 Sous. ca 1810 Pridmore 44. HW 41. Scholten 1429a. Coin is worn, c/m's are reasonably good. but the P c/m is deteriorating. (10.00–15.00)

ECUADOR

See also lot 3553

1086 ECUADOR EN COLOMBIA. QUITO. 1 Real GJ. 1834. Fasces & 2 Cornucopia / Sun over two mountains. Craig 2. Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1087 ECUADOR EN COLOMBIA. QUITO. 1 Real GJ. 1835. Cr 2. Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1088 ECUADOR EN COLOMBIA. QUITO. 2 Reales GJ. 1835. Cr 3. Abt Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1089 REPUBLIC OF ECUADOR. M Q monogram c/m on a Cundinamarca 1821 8 Rs JF of Bogota. circa 1835. Long thought to be a Colombian brand–mark, Sr. Enrique Maulme, the distinguished Ecuadoran numismatist, has discovered documentation which leads specialists to believe the M Q stands for MONEDA DE QUITO and is an official issue of the separatist movement. Coin is G–VG, c/m is Very Fine. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

1090 QUITO. ¼ R GJ. 1852. Yeo 8. Scarce. Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1091 QUITO. 2 R GJ. 1849. Yeo 10. VF+. (12.50–17.50)
1092 QUITO. 2 R GJ. Yeo 10. Abt. Fine. (7.50–10.00)
1093 QUITO. 2 Reales FP. 1836. Fasces & 2 Cornucopia, REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR / Sun & 2 Mountains, EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION. Yeo 4. Very Good. (7.50–10.00)
1094 QUITO. 2 Reales FP. 1837. Fasces, etc., EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION / Sun & Mts, REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR. Note the switched matching of legends and designs. Yeo 4 var. Abt Fine, but pierced. (7.50–10.00)
1095 QUITO. 4 Reales MV. 1843. Yeo 5. Fine. (10.00–20.00)
1096 QUITO. 4 R GJ. 1857. Yeo 11. VF. (15.00–25.00)
1097 QUITO. 8 R GJ. 1846. Arms / Liberty Head. Yeo 12. Eliz 1. One of the well-known true rarities of all Latin-American coinage. VF–EF. (500.00–600.00) **PHOTO**
1098 QUITO. 5 Francos GJ. 1858. Arms / Head left. Yeo 13. Eliz 2. A scarce coin. Very Fine. (150.00–200.00) **PHOTO**
1099 QUITO. 4 R. 1852. 0.666 Fine. by BARRE. Yeo 15. VG–F. (30.00–50.00)
1100 HEATON BIRMINGHAM. Half Sucre. 1884. Head left / Arms. Yeo 30. Fine/VF. (25.00–35.00)
1101 HEATON BIRMINGHAM. Half Sucre. 1884. Head left / Arms. Yeo 30. Fine. (20.00–30.00)
1102 BIRMINGHAM. Sucre. 1884. Sucre head left / Arms. Yeo 31. Elizondo 3. VF+, with a slight edge knock on rev at 8:00. (20.00–25.00)
1103 BIRMINGHAM. Sucre. 1888. Yeo 31. Elizondo 4. VF+. (22.50–27.50)
1104 SANTIAGO-CHILE. Sucre D.T. 1888. Yeo 31. Elizondo 5. VF. (20.00–25.00)
1105 BIRMINHAM. Sucre. 1889. Yeo 31. Elizondo 6 Abt VF. (20.00–25.00)
1106 SANTIAGO-CHILE. Sucre. D.T. 1889. Yeo 31. Eliz 7. VF. (20.00–25.00)
1107 LIMA. Sucre. T.F. 1890. Yeo 31. Eliz 9.Ex Fine. (25.00–30.00)
1108 BIRMINGHAM. Sucre. 1892. Yeo 31. Eliz 11. Abt VF. (25.00–30.00)
1109 BIRMINGHAM. Sucre. 1895. Yeo 31. Eliz 14. Abt VF (20.00–25.00)
1110 LIMA. 1 Sucre JF. 1897. Arms / Sucre head left. Yeo 31. Eliz 18. VF–EF. (25.00–30.00)
1111 MEXICO. 5 Sucres. 1943. Sucre head left / Arms. Yeo 56. Eliz 19. Ex Fine. (5.00)
1112 MEXICO. 5 Sucres. 1944. Yeo 56. Eliz 20. AU–UNC (5.00)
1113 GALAPAGOS ISLANDS. RA monogram c/m on neck on 1888 Sucre, Santiago mint. Not in Yeo. Eliz E–1. VF. (125.00–175.00) **PHOTO**
1114 QUITO (LIMA). 30 mm AR Commem. for the monument to the patriots of 1809 who deposed the Spanish President of the Audencia. Column / Inscription. Cueva 15. Alm EC–20. EF. Pierced. (15.00)
1115 79.5 Heavy Bronze Commemorative for the Centennial of the Battle of Pichincha, in which Gen. Sucre defeated the Spanish Royalist forces and established the final liberation of Ecuador. 1922. Mounted Gen. Sucre to r / Allegorical Figures. by L. CASADIO. Diaz Cueva 35. (57.50)

Paper Money

1116 QUITO. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Sucres. Nov 6, 1928. ABNC. Sten E–120–A. Two signatures. EF.
1117 QUITO. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Sucres. Nov 7, 1935. ABNC. Sten E–120–A. Two signatures. EF.
1118 QUITO. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Sucres. Nov 7, 1935. Stamped overprint. ABNC. Sten E–120–A. Two signatures. VF.

1119 QUITO. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Sucres. Oct 27, 1938. Overprinted third signature. ABNC. Sten E–120–A. EF–AU.

1120 QUITO. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Sucres. Sept 27, 1940. ABNC. Sten E–120–A. Three signatures. VF.

1121 QUITO. EL BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Sucres. Nov 7, 1945. ABNC. Sten E–120–A. Three signatures. EF.

1122 QUITO. BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Sucres. June 19, 1956. ABNC. Bust of SUCRE. EF–AU.

1123 QUITO. BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Sucres. Febr 27, 1970. TDLR. UNC.

1124 QUITO. BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Sucres. June 15, 1956. ABNC. Bust of SEBASTIAN DE BENALCÁZAR. VF–EF.

1125 QUITO. BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Sucres. TDLR. May 24, 1968. EF.

1126 QUITO. BANCO CENTRAL. 100 Sucres. July 7, 1970. ABNC. EF.

1127 BANCO DEL ECUADOR. GUAYAQUIL. 5 Sucres. Sept 1, 1918. ABNC. Sten E–121–A. EF. **PHOTO**

1128 QUITO. BANCO SUR AMERICANO. 1, 20, and 100 Sucres. Jan 2, 1920. Sten E–124–A,B,C. Three pieces. UNC.

1129 CUENCA. BANCO DEL AZUAY. 1 Sucre. ABNC. Sten E–126–A. Fine+. **PHOTO**

FRENCH COLONIES

1130 Plain edge Pattern 5 Centimes, struck in Copper. 1824. Louis XVIII. Guill 2561 var. Mazard 486. Both references claim these issues are not contemporary. PROOF. (20.00–30.00)

1131 10 Centimes. 1829 A. Charles X. Craig 12. VF+. (5.00–10.00)

1132 5 Centimes. 1827–H Fine; 1827–H Good; 1828–A VF. Charles X. Three pieces. (10.00–15.00)

1133 5 Centimes. 1839–A. Louis Philippe. Craig 13. Mazard 140. Golden AU. (15.00–20.00)

1134 5 Centimes. 1839–A and 1844–A. Louis Philippe. Craig 13. Two pieces – each VF. (7.50–10.00)

1135 FRENCH WEST INDIES. Stampee. Crowned C on blank planchets. Craig 10. Five pieces – some minor variations – VF–EF. (25.00–30.00)

1136 CAYENNE. 2 Sous. 1783. Louis XVI. Craig 1 of Fr Guiana. This piece found in the harbor of St. Thomas. Good. (3.00–5.00)

1137 ISLES DU VENT = WINDWARD ISLANDS. 12 Sols. 1732–H. Louis XV head r / ISLES DU VENT and date. Guill 16. Not in Guttag. Craig 2. Fine–VF. (40.00–60.00)

1138 FRENCH GUIANA. Billon 10 Centimes. 1818. Louis XVIII. Craig 4. G–VG. (3.00–5.00)

1139 MARTINIQUE. 50 Centimes. 1897. Bust left / Value. Yeo 1. Fine. (3.00–5.00)

1140 MARTINIQUE. 1 Franc. 1897. Yeo 2. Fine. (5.00–7.50)

1141 METROPOLITAN FRANCE. Fleur–de–lis in dentilated small oval indent c/m'd on tired 12 Denier Billon pieces to raise values to 15 Deniers. 1640. Louis XIII. Three different pieces – c/m's are VG, coins are fair. Pridmore p 10. (15.00–25.00)

Paper Money

1142 GUADELOUPE. BANQUE DE LA GUADELOUPE. 5 Francs. 1901. Sten G–302–B. Fine.

1127

1129

1143

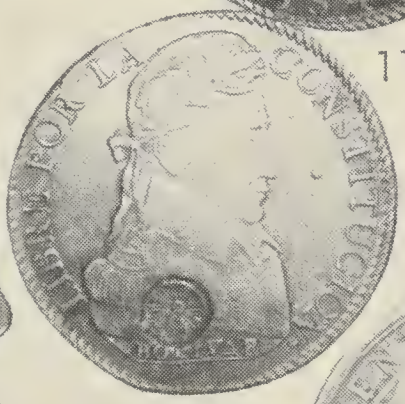
1144

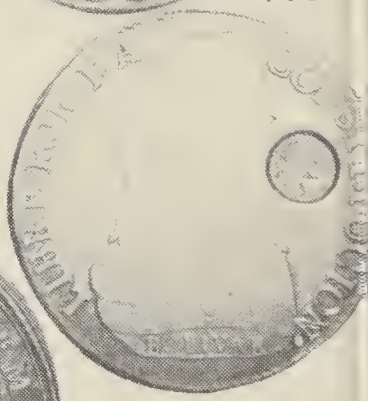
1159

1161

1162

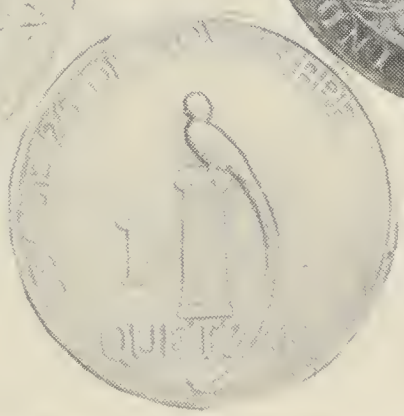
1163

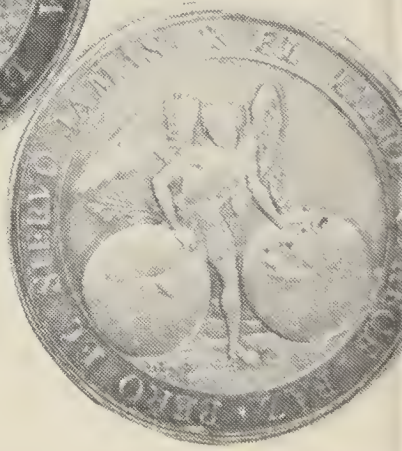




1189

1188





GRENADA

1143 ⅓ cut of a Spanish Two Reales of Charles IIII, c/m'd with G, TR indent and 1 indent. ca 1818. 2.175 grams. Pridmore 13. Craig 1.5. HW see No. 84. (125.00–175.00) **PHOTO**

GUATEMALA

1144 REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA. 8 Reales M. 1824. Sun and Mountains / Tree. Craig 95. Elizondo 84. Abt EF. (45.00–60.00). It should be mentioned that supplies of this attractive series have dried up in Guatemala. Wholesale prices there have risen above recent retail prices in the United States. **PHOTO**

1145 8 Rs M. 1825. Eliz 85. F/VF. (25.00–35.00)

1146 8 Rs M. 1826. Eliz 86. VF. (25.00–35.00)

1147 8 Rs M. 1827. The variety with the die break thru the date. Eliz 87. VF–EF. (35.00–50.00)

1148 8 Rs M. 1828. A somewhat scarcer date. Eliz 88. EF. (65.00–100.00)

1149 8 Rs M. 1829. Eliz 89. Abt EF. (45.00–65.00)

1150 8 Rs M. 1835. Eliz 93. F/VF. (25.00–35.00)

1151 8 Rs M. 1836. Eliz 94. EF. (40.00–60.00)

1152 8 Rs BA. 1837. Eliz 96. EF. (50.00–75.00)

1153 8 Rs MA. 1839,/7. Eliz 97. EF/F–VF. (40.00–60.00)

1154 8 Rs MA/BA. 1840/37. Eliz 99. Abt EF/F–VF. (35.00–50.00)

1155 8 Rs MA. 1840. Eliz 100. EF. (40.00–60.00)

1156 8 Rs MA. 1842. Eliz 103. VF, pierced at 12:00 (20.00–30.00)

1157 8 Rs A. 1846. Eliz 106. Abt EF. (50.00–75.00)

1158 8 Rs A. 1847/6. Eliz 107. Abt EF. (50.00–75.00)

1159 1 Real M. 1829. ESTADO DE GUATEMALA / MONEDA PROVISIONAL. Still one of the rarest coins of the Arbolito design – from any of the mints. Only Good–Very Good, and pierced. (87.50–127.50) **PHOTO**

1160 ¼ R. 1840, 42, 43 (pierced), 44. Craig 91. Four pieces. VG. (7.50–12.50)

1161 Sun & Mts c/m on rev of a crude 8 R cob of Mexico, apparently a rather poor native copy of this classic coinage of Philip V. 1849–51. 22.91 grams. Pierced. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

1162 Star c/m on obv and Sun & Mts c/m on rev of a Bolivi 1840 LR 8 Sueldos. 1849–51. The coin is an extremely fine piece and the c/m's are strong and clear. Rare in this condition. (300.00–350.00) **PHOTO**

1163 Star c/m on obv and Sun & Mts c/m on rev of a Bolivi 1829 JM 8 Sueldos. 1849–51. The coin is a very fine piece, with the bust a bit weak. The c/m's are very strong and clear. Quite scarce in this condition. (200.00–250.00) **PHOTO**

1164 4 Reales. 1860 R. Carrera, Presidente – Type I. Head left /Arms. Yeo 6. F–VF. (15.00–20.00)

1165 4 Reales. 1861 R. Carrera – Type I. Yeo 6. Fine. (10.00–15.00)

1166 Peso. 1864 R. Carrera, Presidente – Type II. Head left / Arms. Yeo 12. Elizondo 113. Very Fine. (15.00–25.00)

1167 4 Reales. 1865 R. Carrera – Type II. Yeo 11. VF+. (7.50–12.50)

1168 Peso. 1866 R. Carrera, Fundador – Type III, 10d, 20g Fine. Head left / Arms. Yeo 25. Elizondo 116. Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)

1169 Peso. 1867 R. Carrera – Type III. Yeo 25. Eliz. 117. Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)

1170 4 Reales. 1867 R. Carrera – Type III. Yeo. 24. Fine. (7.50–10.00)

1171 4 Reales. 1868 R. Carrera – Type III. Yeo 24. Abt Fine. (6.00–9.00)

1172 Peso. 1869 R. Carrera, Fundador – Type IV, 0.900 Fine. Head left /Arms. Yeo 30 Elizondo 120. Abt VF. (12.50–17.50)

1173 Peso. 1870 R. Carrera – Type IV. Yeo 30. Eliz 122. Fine. (10.00–15.00)

1174 Peso. 1871 R. Carrera – Type IV. Yeo 30. Eliz 123. Fine–VF. (10.00–15.00)

1175 Peso P. 1872. Seated Liberty / Arms. Yeo 56. Elizondo 124. VF+. (35.00–50.00)

1176 Peso P. 1873. Seated Liberty / Arms. Yeo 56. Eliz 126. VF+. (30.00–45.00)

1177 Peso AE. 1882. Arms/ Liberty Head left. Yeo 73. Eliz 131. VF–EF. (40.00–50.00)

1178 ½ Real dies cmk on a Peruvian Sol 1866 Y B. 1894. Note: This is the very scarce variety with no period after the first assayer's initial. Coin VF, cmk EF. (50.00–75.00)

1179 ½ Real dies cmk on a Peruvian Sol 1873 L.D. (Santiago issue). 1894. Note: This is the very scarce variety with a Roman numeral I in the date. Coin & cmks VF–EF. (50.00–75.00)

1180 ½ Real dies cmk on a Peruvian Sol 1880 Y.J. 1894. Note: This is the variety without the engraver's initials RB either above or below the shield. Coin & Cmk VF. Although not so catalogued, countermarked 1880 Soles are **much** scarcer than the countermarked 5 Pesetas of 1880. (65.00–85.00)

1181 ½ Real dies cmk on a Peruvian Sol 1882 B.F. 1894. Note: This is the rare variety with 2 hyphens in LIBERTAD, FD in relief at the base of the pedestal and R.B. incuse beneath the shield. Coin and cmk Abt EF. (50.00–75.00)

1182 Half Real c/m's on an 1883 Peru Sol FN. 1894. LIBERTAD raised, F.D. below shield. Coin & c/m are VF. Yeo 88. (15.00–25.00)

1183 ½ Real dies cmk on 1884 Chilean Peso. 1894. Yeo 88a. VF–EF. (10.00–15.00)

1184 Peso. 1894. Seated Liberty / Arms. Yeo 84. Elizondo 136. VF+. (7.50–12.50)

1185 Peso. 1895. Yeo 84. Eliz 138. EF, some corrosion on obv. (5.00–10.00)

1186 Peso. 1896. Yeo 84. Eliz 141. VF. (7.50–12.50)

1187 Peso. 1897. Yeo 84. Eliz 142. VF. (15.00–20.00)

1188 Quetzal. 1925. Eliz 143. Abt EF with a minor edge bump at 11:00. (350.00–450.00) **PHOTO**

1189 Silver Comemorative, 41.00 grams, 43.00 mm. 1821. For independence. Only 10 struck in Mexico City. Prober 230. Fonrobert 7206. Abt VF. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

1190 Gold Plated Bronze Prize Medal for Painting and Sculpture. N.D. ca 1824–1850 27.90 grams, 37.00 mm. Cornucopia being emptied over mountains / Wreath from the Heavens over studio bench. Ex Fine. (35.00–45.00)

1191 1 Real size Silver Commem. 1847. Founding of the Republic. Prober 270. EF. (17.50–22.50)

1192 Silver Commemorative, 9.86 grams, 27.50 mm. 1864. For belated recognition by Spain Isabel II head r / España seated left. by FRENER. Prooflike, with a scratch on rev. (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

1193 20 mm AR Commem. 1884. Arrival of the first locomotive in Guatemala. Prober 330 Rare. EF. (27.50–37.50) **PHOTO**

1194 24 mm AR medal w. loop. 1888. Club de Obreros. Prober 335. VF. (7.50–12.50)

1195 22 mm AR Commem. 1897. Central American Pact of Union. Prober 390. VF+ (15.00–20.00)

1196 53 mm AR Prize Medal from the Central American Exposition. 1897. Awarded for display of books. EF. (37.50–47.50) **PHOTO**

1197 32 mm AR Commem. 1906. Homage to Benito Juarez. Prober 395. F–VF. (20.00–25.00)

1198 20 mm AR Commem. 1926. Inauguration of Banco Central. Prober 400. VF. (5.00–10.00)

1199 38 mm AR Literary Prize Medal. N.D. National Institute. Bust Athena r / Nat. Arms. Not in Prober. 25 grams. EF. (20.00–25.00)

1200 AMATITLAN. 22 mm Copper Token. 1 Real. N.D. Manuel Galvez. VF.

1201 Finca Asturias. 27 mm Brass Token. N.D. "Trabajos – Tarea". EF.

1202 BARCENA. 21 mm Brass Token. ¼ Real. J.M.S. VF.

1203 SUCHITEPEQUEZ. Finca Basilea 28 mm Copper Nickel Token. N.D. Una Caja. VG. Pierced.

1204 BASILEA 23.5 mm Brass Token. N.D. ½ Caja. Rosendo de Leon. VF+.

1205 SUCHITEPEQUEZ. SAN ANTONIO. Finca Bella Isla 21 mm Coppernicked Token. N.D. José Maria Mota. EF.

1206 SUCHITEPEQUEZ. SAN ANTONIO. Finca Bella Isla 24 mm Coppernicked Token. N.D. José Maria Mota. EF.

1207 SUCHITEPEQUEZ. SAN ANTONIO. Finca Bella Lsla. 24 mm gold plated nickel Token. José Maria Mota. EF. Pierced.

1208 SAN CAYETANO. 29 mm Brass Token. N.D. ½ Caja. Laureano Bermudez cmk incuse "C". Fine.

1209 COBAN. R. Sapper. 24.5 mm Coppernickel Token. 1898. 2 Reales – large numeral "2". VF.

1210 COBAN. R. Sapper. 24 mm Coppernickel Token. 1906. 2 Reales – small numeral "2" above central hole. Fine.

1211 COLOMBA. 25 mm Brass Token. N.D. 4 Reales. Enrique Herman. VF.

1212 "CONCEPCION". 18 mm Copper Token. N.D. ½ Real. Plantagen Gesellschaft. VF.

1213 COSTA GRANDE. Cafetal Chile. 29 mm Brass Token. N.D. 1 Real. Juan Aparicio é hijos. VF.

1214 Hacienda Chocolá. 29 mm Brass Token. N.D. Vale Por 1 Real. Fine.

1215 Finca Dolores. 26 mm Brass Token. N.D. 1 (caja?). Fine. Pierced.

1216 Finca Dolores. 26 mm Brass Token. N.D. 1 (caja?). Cmk "7 5". VG.

1217 Cafetal La Esperanza. 22.5 mm Brass Token. 1878. RE monogram F–VF.

1218 18.5 mm Coppernickel Token. 1854. 1 Real. Furrer, Hastedt & Cia. VF–EF. **PHOTO**

1219 29 mm Coppernickel Token. N.D. $1.00. José Gonzalez H. cmk MJ & 8 spoked wheel. Fine.

1220 Finca La Labranza 25 mm Coppernickel Token. N.D. 2 Reales. Abt Fine.

1221 COSTA CUCA. Finca El Leon. 20 mm Brass Token. N.D. ½ Caja. Cmk MS. F–VF.

1222 COSTA CUCA. Finca El Leon. 25 mm Brass Token. N.D. 1 Caja. Cmk "MS". Fine.

1223 SUCHITEPEQUEZ. 34 mm Brass Token. N.D. Cuatro Reales. Arcadia M. de Leon. VF–EF. **PHOTO**

1224 SUCHITEPEQUEZ. 28 mm scalloped edge Brass Token. N.D. Dos Reales. Arcadia M. de Leon. VF.

1225 POCHUTA. Finca Liberia. 21 mm Copper Token. N.D. ½ Real. Wyld Hnos. Fine.

1226 Finca La Libertad y Anexos. 25.5 mm Brass Token. N.D. 2 Reales. VF.

1227 Cafetal Luarca. 23 mm Brass Token. N.D. 1 Real. Rodriguez Hermanos. Fine.

1228 Cafetal Luarca. 32 mm Brass Token. N.D. 2 Reales. Rodriguez Hermanos. VF.

1229 Cafetal Luarca. 32 mm Brass Token. N.D. 2 Reales. Rodriguez Hermanos cmk "1939", "LL". EF.

1230 LAS MERCEDES. 20 mm Copper Token. N.D. "V i J". F–VF.

1231 MIRAMAR. 33.5 mm Brass Token. N.D. 1 Peso. Hoch. Hagmann, & Co. VF. **PHOTO**

1232 CHUVA. Finca La Moka. 20 mm Aluminum Token. N.D. ¼ Real. C. James. Cmk "MOKA". VG.

1233 MONTELLANO. 34 mm Brass Token. 2 Reales. Victor Matheu Z. Fine.
1234 MORELIA. 20 mm Brass Token. ½ Real. O. Bleuler & Co. Fine.
1235 MORELIA. 25 mm Brass Token. N.D. 2 Reales. Mateo Gomez M. VF.
1236 MORELIA. 23 mm Brass Token. N.D. 1 Real. Mateo Gomez M. VF.
1237 MORELIA. 24 mm Brass Token. N.D. 1 Real. Hoch, Hagmann & Co. Prober 1747. F–VF.
1238 MORELIA. 24 mm Brass Token. N.D. 1 Real. Hoch, Hagmann, & Co. Cmk "8 8". Fine.
1239 MORELIA. 27 mm octagonal Brass Token. N.D. "Morelia / 4". Fine.
1240 MORELIA. 29 x 20 mm oval Brass Token. N.D. "Morelia / 2". EF.
1241 Finca Palmira. 22 mm Brass Token. Un Real. Juan Aparicio. Cmk both sides with triangle made of 3 smaller triangles. Fine.
1242 Finca Palmira. 18.8 Brass Token. ½ Real. Juan Aparicio. Cmk both sides with triangle made of 3 smaller triangles. Fine.
1243 Finca Palmira. 21 mm Copper Token. ½ Real. Aparicio. Cmk with incuse "G". Fine.
1244 Finca Palmira. 24 mm Copper Token. Dos Reales. Aparicio. EF.
1245 Finca Palmira. 24 mm Copper Token. Dos Reales. Aparicio. Cmk with incuse "G". VF.
1246 Finca Palmira. 24 mm Copper Token. Dos Reales. Aparicio. Cmk with triangle made of thre smaller triangles. VF.
1247 Finca Palmira. 24 mm Copper Token. Dos Reales. Aparicio. Cmk with both incuse "G" and triangle. F–VF.
1248 COSTA GRANDE. PAMAXAN. 20 mm Coppernickel Token. N.D. 1 Real. S. de Leon. Cmk "8". VG.
1249 COSTA GRANDE. PAMAXAN. 20 mm Coppernickel Token. N.D. 1½ Reales. S. de Leon. VF–EF.
1250 BARCELONA. PANÁN. 29.5 mm Coppernickel Token. Juan N. De Leon. EF.
1251 Finca El Pensamiento. 21 mm Brass Token. N.D. M.L.B. Cmk "L". Fine.
1252 Finca Pensamiento. 21 mm Brass Token. N.D. M.L.B. Cmk large "L" and "88". Fine.
1253 Finca El Pensamiento. 27 mm Brass Token. N.D. M.L.B. Cmk "L" and 2 circles. Fine.
1254 Finca Pensamiento. 20 mm Brass Token. 1886. M.L.B. Cmk large incuse "L". VG.
1255 Finca El Pensamiento. 27 mm Brass Token. N.D. M.L.B. Cmk "L", 2 circles, and 8 spoked wheel. Fine.
1256 XOLHUITZ. Finca La Primavera. 27.5 mm Coppernickel Token. S. J. & Cia. VF.
1257 COSTA CUCA. Finca El Porvenir. 25 mm Brass Token. N.D. 2 Reales. Manuel Galvez. VF.
1258 POCHUTA. Finca El Retiro. 24.5 mm Copper Token. N.D. 2 Reales. J. Fernandez Romero. Prober 1718. EF.
1259 22 mm Copper Token. N.D. 1 Real. Francisco S. Robledo. VG.
1260 COSTA CUCA. Finca El Rosario. Bola de Oro. 16.7 mm Coppernickel Token. 1872. ¼ Real. Mariano J. Anguiano. VF.
1261 CHURRAMOS. Finca El Rosario. 19 mm Copper Token. N.D. ½ Caja. F.J.M. Fine.
1262 CHURRAMOS. Finca El Rosario. 24 mm Copper Token. N.D. 1 Caja. F.J.M. Fine.
1263 CHURRAMOS. Finca El Rosario. 19 mm Copper Token. N.D. ½ Tarea. F.J.M. F–VF.
1264 CHURRAMOS. Finca El Rosario. 24 mm Copper Token. N.D. 1 Tarea. F.J M. Fine.
1265 SAN ANDRES–OSUNA. 30 mm hexagonal Brass Token. N.D. "T" Compañia Hamburguesa de Plantaciones. VF.
1266 COSTA CUCA. Finca San Antonio La Union. 24.5 mm Coppernickel Token. N.D. 2 Reales. Florencio Juarez e hijos. F–VF.
1267 COSTA CUCA. Finca San Antonio La Union. 20 mm Coppernickel Token. N.D. ½ Real. Florencio Juarez e hijos. F–VF.

1268 COSTA CUCA. San Carlos–Miramar. 26 mm Coppernickel Token. N.D. 2 Reales. J. M. Molina. Abt Fine.

1269 COSTA CUCA. San Carlos–Miramar. 24 mm Coppernickel Token. N.D. 1 Real. J. Mariano Molina. EF.

1270 COSTA CUCA. San Francisco Buena Vista. 21 mm Coppernickel Token. N.D. ½ Real. Arsenio Suarez. VF.

1271 Hacienda de San Geronimo. 17 mm Brass Token. N.D. ¼ Real. Fine.

1272 Hacienda de San Geronimo. 23 mm Brass Token. N.D. Un Real. Fine.

1273 XOLHUITZ. Finca San Ignacio. 27 mm Copper Nickel Token. N.D. 2 Reales. "G.G.S." VF.

1274 TUMBADOR. Finca San Isidro. 23 mm Aluminum Token. N.D. Jacinto Guillen. AU.

1275 USPANTAN. Finca San Jose del Soch. 26 mm Brass Token. N.D. 2 Reales. Rafael Cobian. VF.

1276 TUMBADOR. Cafetal San Luis. 24.5 mm Copper Token. N.D. Media Caja de Café. UNC.

1277 SAN SEBASTIAN. 24 mm Copper Nickel Token. N.D. "N Z". VF.

1278 POCHUTA. Finca Santa Anita. 22.7 mm Copper Token. N.D. 1 Real. Juan Anderson. EF.

1279 Finca Santa Cecilia. 24 mm Brass Token. Dos Reales. Juan Aparicio. Cmk both sides with triangle made of 3 smaller triangles. Fine.

1280 TUMBADOR. Finca Santa Elena. 22.5 mm octagonal Copper Token. N.D. Dos Reales. VF.

1281 TUMBADOR. Finca Santa Elena. 27 x 18 mm Aluminum Token with beveled corners. N.D. Una Tarea. AU.

1282 TUMBADOR. Finca Santa Elena. 29 mm Scalloped edge Copper Token. N.D. Una Arroba de Maiz. EF.

1283 SANTA ELVIRA. 25 mm Brass Token. N.D. 2 Reales. Mateo Gomez M. VF.

1284 XOLHUITZ. Finca La Soledad. 20 mm Copper Token. N.D. 1 Real. "Cosecha de Café". AU.

1285 Cafetal Vergel de Mala. 26.5 mm octagonal Brass Token. N.D. 2 Reales. Fermin Romero. AU.

1286 Cafetal de la Virgen Petapa. 22 mm Copper Token. 1867. Pedretti y Tonel. Fine.

1287 Hipodromo del Hospital General. 34 mm Brass Token. N.D. 50 Centavos. Cmk "2" and "H". Fine.

1288 Hipodromo del Hospital General. 27 mm Brass Token. 25 Centavos. Fine.

1289 Ferrocarril Urbano de Guatemala. 18 mm Copper Token. N.D. ½ Real. F–VF.

Paper Money

1290 As a State of the Central American Federation. LA TESORERIA – CREDITO DEL ESTADO. 25 Pesos Treasury Note. March 10, 1831. Four signatures. Unlisted. Extremely rare. EF. (250.00–350.00) **PHOTO**

1291 EL BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE GUATEMALA. 1 Peso. Dec 20, 1899. NBNC. Sten G–317. Clark Gp–5. VG–F.

1292 EL BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE GUATEMALA. 1 Peso. Oct 23, 1917. Serie 2a. NBNC. Sten G–317. Clark Gp–5. EF–AU.

1293 EL BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE GUATEMALA. 1 Peso. Apr 5, 1920. Serie 2a. NBNC. Sten G–317. Clark Gp–5. VF.

1294 EL BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE GUATEMALA. 1 Peso. May 18, 1923. Serie 2a. NBNC. Sten G–317. Clark Gp–5. EF.

1295 EL BANCO COLOMBIANO. 1 Peso. Apr 17, 1900. BWC. Sten G–318. Clark Gp–15. VF.

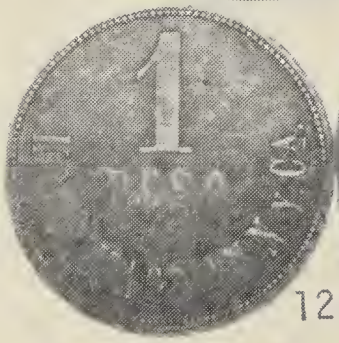
1192

1193

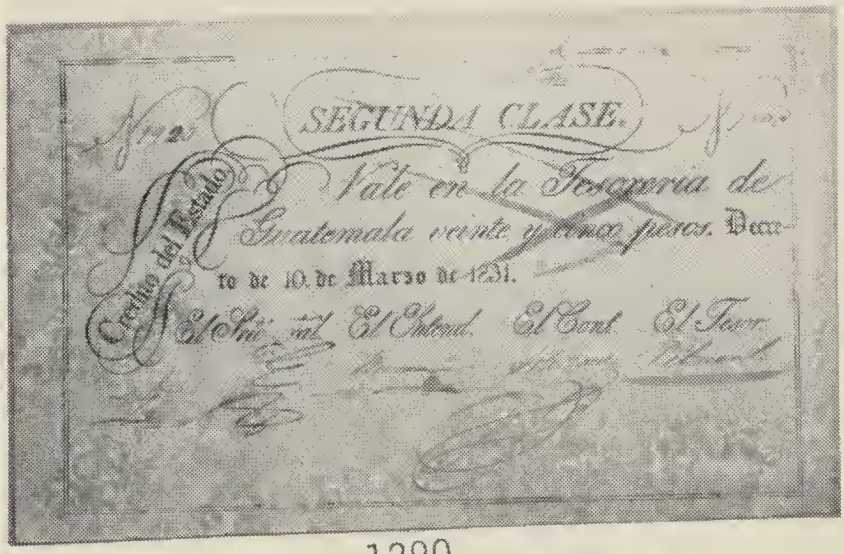
1218

1196

1223

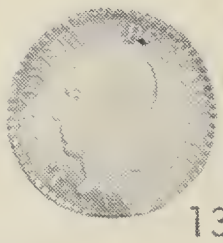


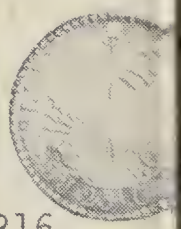
1231



1290

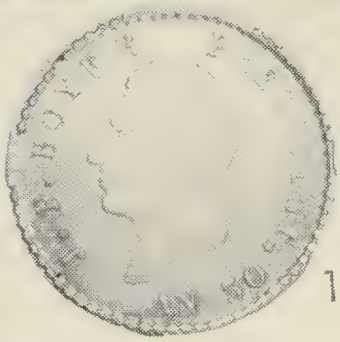
1308





1316

1333



1322

1296 QUEZALTENANGO. EL BANCO DE OCCIDENTE. 50 Centavos. Aug 15, 1900. WATERLOW & SONS. Sten G-315-D. Clark Gp-21. VG.

1297 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 1 Peso. Aug 1, 1914. ABNC. Sten G-315-B. F-VF.

1298 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 5 Pesos. Febr 20, 1910. ABNC. Sten G-315-B. Clark Gp-25. VF.

1299 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 5 Pesos. Aug 1, 1914. ABNC. Sten G-315-B. Clark Gp-25. Fine+.

1300 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 5 Pesos. Aug 1, 1916. ABNC. Sten G-315-B. Clark Gp-25. VG-F.

1301 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 20 Pesos. June 2, 1919. ABNC. Sten G-315-B. Clark Gp-28. Date not listed. F-VF.

1302 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 100 Pesos. July 10, 1911. ABNC. Sten G-315-B. Clark Gp-31. Date not listed. Nice VF.

1303 EL BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 25 Pesos. Jan 14, 1925. IBNC. Sten G-314. Clark Gp-48. Fine.

1304 EL BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 100 Pesos. Jan 14, 1925. IBNC. Sten G-314. Clark Gp-49. F-VF.

1305 EL BANCO AMERICANO DE GUATEMALA. 1 Peso. Nov 2, 1914. Serie A. ABNC. Sten G-320. Clark Gp-55. VF.

1306 EL BANCO AMERICANO DE GUATEMALA. 1 Peso. June 15, 1920. Serie A. ABNC. Sten G-320. Clark Gp-55. F-VF.

1307 EL BANCO AMERICANO DE GUATEMALA. 5 Pesos. May 22, 1919. Serie B. Waterlow & Sons. Sten G-320. Clark Gp-56. Abt Fine.

HAITI

1308 15 Sols. 1808. Henri Christophe Standing figure / Monogram on shield. Craig 17. Fine. (75.00-100.00) **PHOTO**

1309 12 Centimes. AN XI. Alexandre Petion. Palm tree & military trophies / Value in ring. Craig 22. Abt EF. (20.00-30.00)

1310 25 Centimes. AN 12. Craig 23. Fine. (6.00-10.00)

1311 12 Centimes. AN 14. Petion head left / Arms. Craig 25. Fine-VF. (15.00-20.00)

1312 25 Centimes. AN 14. Petion head left / Arms. Craig 26. Fine-VF. (10.00-15.00)

1313 1781 Mexico One Real c/m'd J.B, which Kurt Fisher believes may be attributable to Jean Boyer. Coin is only fair-good, c/m is strong.

1314 6 Centimes. AN 15. J.P. Boyer head left / Arms. Craig 33. Ex Fine. (50.00-60.00)

1315 12 Centimes. AN 24. Boyer. Craig 34 Abt UNC. (80.00-100.00)

1316 25 Centimes. AN 26. Boyer. Craig 35. Date not published. UNC. (80.00-100.00) **PHOTO**

1317 50 Centimes. AN 25. Boyer. Craig 36. Fine. (7.50-12.50)

1318 50 Centimes. AN 28. Boyer. Craig 36. UNC. (35.00-50.00)

1319 50 Centimes. AN 29. Boyer. Craig 36. Very Good. (7.50-10.00)

1320 100 Centimes. AN 26. Boyer. Craig 37. Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)

1321 100 Centimes. AN 27. Boyer. Craig 37. Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)

1322 100 Centimes. AN 30. Boyer. Craig 37. Scarce date. VF-EF. (50.00-65.00) **PHOTO**

1323 50 Centimes. 1882. Bust r / Arms. Yeo 8. Very Fine. (8.00-12.00)

1324 50 Centimes. 1883. Yeo 8. VF-EF. (10.00-15.00)

1325 50 Centimes. 1887. Yeo 8. VF. (8.00-12.00)

1326 50 Centimes 1895. Yeo 8. VF+. (10.00-15.00)

1327 Gourde. 1881. Yeo 9. Elizondo 1. Abt VF. (25.00–35.00)
1328 Gourde. 1882. Yeo 9. Elizondo 2. Ex Fine. (30.00–40.00)
1329 Gourde. 1887. Yeo 9. Eliz 3. Abt Ext Fine. (30.00–40.00)
1330 Gourde. 1895. Yeo 9. Eliz 4. Ex Fine. (45.00–60.00)
1331 CASINO INTERNATIONAL. Gambling Tokens – double faced. 2 – 25 in silvered brass. 2 – 10 in aluminum. Four pieces – Very Fine. (10.00–12.50)
1332 CASINO INTERNATIONAL. 22.8 mm uniface enameled gambling tokens. 3 – $0.15 green; 3 – $0.20 blue; 2 – $1.00 light blue. Eight pieces – Ex Fine. (20.00–30.00)

Paper Money

1333 Deux Gourdes = 200 Centimes. Law of April 16, 1827. CHARLES SKIPPER & EAST, LONDON. Yellow paper, three perforated edges. Sten H–120–A. Realized 42.00 in the Almanzar Sale. VF–EF. **PHOTO**
1334 Dix Gourdes. Law of April 16, 1827. 190 x 120 mm. Sten H–120–A. VG.
1335 25 Gourdes. Law of April 16, 1827. 195 x 110 mm. Denomination not listed by Sten. Rather torn and ragged, but rare.
1336 Deux Gourdes = 100 Centimes. Law of April 16, 1827. Issued under President F. Geffrard, 1858–1867. White paper, perforated edges. Red and Blue Stamps on rev. 120 x 75 mm. WATERLOW & SONS. Not listed in Sten. VF.
1337 Deux Gourdes = 100 Centimes. Law of April 16, 1827. Issued under President F. Geffrard, 1858–1867. White paper (not perforated, but possibly could have been). Red and Blue Stamps on rev. 110 x 65 mm. WATERLOW & SONS. Not listed in Sten. Fine.
1338 LA BANQUE NATIONALE D'HAITI. 25 Centimes. Septre 1875. ABNC. Denomination not listed by Sten. Fine.
1339 REPUBLIQUE. 1 Gourde – Dessalines. Dec 22. 1914. Long overprint – 1919. ABNC. Sten H–121. VG. **PHOTO**

HONDURAS

1340 1 Real F. 1830. Sun & Mts / Tree. Craig 22. Abt VF. (15.00–20.00)
1341 2 Reales F. 1831. Sun & Mts / Tree. Craig 23. VF–EF. (15.00–20.00)
1342 5 Centavos. 1886. Yeo 19. Fine. (12.50–17.50)
1343 10 Centavos. 1885. Yeo 21. Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1344 25 Centavos. 1883. Yeo 23. Very Fine. (7.50–12.50)
1345 25 Centavos. 1885. Yeo 23. Fine. (5.00–10.00)
1346 50 Centavos. 1884. Yeo 24. Fine/VG. (5.00–10.00)
1347 Peso. 1890. Yeo 25a. Elizondo 21. Ex Fine. (50.00–65.00)
1348 PUERTO CORTEZ 23 mm Brass Token. The Cortez Company. Fine.
1349 CAYO INDES. 24 mm Brass Token. ½ Real. P. A. Betancourt. Fine.

Paper Money

1350 TRUJILLO. THE AGUAN NAVIGATION AND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY. 50 Centavos. June 25, 1886. THE HOMER LEE BANK NOTE CO., N.Y. Sten H–172–A. Fine.

MEXICO

COINAGE AND MEDALS OF THE FIRST EMPIRE AND AUGUSTIN DE ITURBIDE

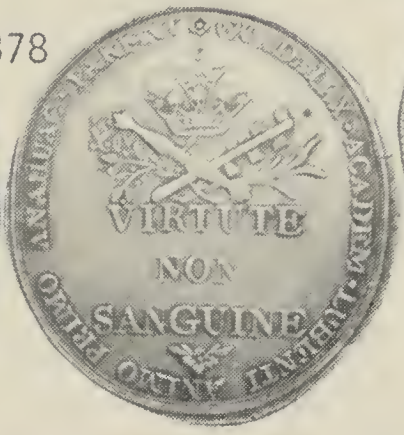
1351 8 Reales, 1822 J.M. Iturbide, type 1 with small head and small eagle. A lustrous about uncirculated with steel grey toning. Altho the flan is not perfect and the eagle's breast is a bit weak, this is a splendid coin. (250.00–350.00) **PHOTO**

1339

1351

1359

1378



1386

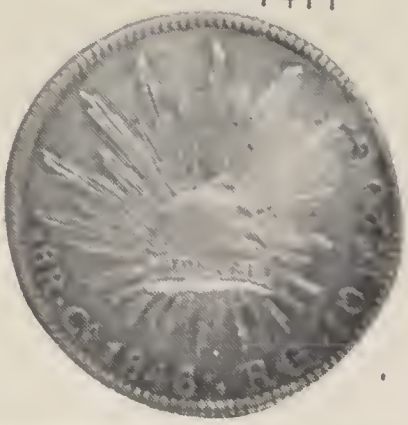
1388

1401

1389

1391

1411



1352 8 Reales, 1822 JM. Iturbide Variety 3C. AUGUSTINUS large bust with long truncation / legend starts at 7 o'clock. Fine. (45.00–55.00)

1353 8 Reales, 1822 J.M. Iturbide Variety 4c. AUGUSTINUS medium bust with short truncation / legend starts at 7 o'clock. VF. (50.00–60.00)

1354 8 Reales, 1823 J.M. Iturbide. Medium bust with short truncation / legend starts at 7 o'clock. VF/VF+. (40.00–50.00)

1355 2 Reales, 1822 J.M. Nice VF. (40.00–50.00)

1356 2 Reales, 1823 J.M. R in denomination set high; point of eagle's crown to space between A and T. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

1357 2 Reales, 1823 J.M. R in denomination set low; point of eagle's crown to right foot of A. Fine+ with a few scratches. (20.00–25.00)

1358 2 Reales, 1823 J.M. The variety with the die break on the bust truncation. Four specimens showing 4 different stages in the deterioration of the die. A most interesting group. Two Fine and two VG–F. (125.00–175.00)

1359 1 Real, 1822 J.M. Very Fine with a small dig thru the E of IMPERATOR. Quite scarce. (100.00–125.00) **PHOTO**

1360 ½ Real, 1822 J.M. Iturbide. Dot far from final 2 of date / ground line below eagle touching assayer's initials. AU. (25.00–35.00)

1361 ½ Real, 1822 J.M. Iturbide. Dot close to final 2 of date / ground below eagle not touching assayer's initials. EF. (20.00–25.00)

1362 ½ Real, 1823 J.M. Iturbide. Variety showing die clashing on obverse – assayer's initials show thru date; eagle's crown between R and A. EF. (20.00–25.00)

1363 ½ Real, 1823 J.M. Iturbide. Variety showing die clashing on rev – date shows thru assayer's initials. Eagle's crown beneath left foot of R. Fine. (12.50–17.50)

1364 Silver Proclamation for INDEPENDENCE OF EMPIRE, 1821. 13.50 grams, 34.40 mm. Crowned Eagle on cactus on rock on water / Legend. Fonrobert 6538. Perez M 232. Betts 2. Grove 5a. Ex Fine. (35.00–50.00)

1365 Gold plated Bronze Proclamation for INDEPENDENCE OF EMPIRE, 1821. 16.70 grams, 34.40 mm. Crowned Eagle on cactus on rock on water / Legend. Fonrobert 6538. Perez M 232. Betts 2. Grove 5, none of whom list the gilt version. Ex Fine. (50.00–65.00)

1366 Bronze Proclamation for INDEPENDENCE OF EMPIRE, 1821. 17.40 grams, 35.00 mm. Crowned Eagle on cactus on rock on water / Legend. Fonrobert 6538. Perez M 232. Betts 2. Grove 5b. Ex Fine. (30.00–45.00)

1367 TOLUCA. Silver Proclamation for INDEPENDENCE OF EMPIRE, 1822. 11.36 grams. 33.90 mm. Crowned Eagle on cactus ,etc / Legend in 8 lines. Fonrobert 6743. Perez M 247. Betts 3. Grove 52a. Very Fine. (60.00–90.00)

1368 TOLUCA. Bronze Proclamation for INDEPENDENCE OF EMPIRE, 1822. 15.25 grams, 34.00 mm. Crowned Eagle on cactus, etc / Legend. Fonrobert 6743. Perez M 247. Betts 3. Grove 52b. Ex Fine. (30.00–45.00)

1369 PRIMERA EPOCA. Bronze Medal with loop, N.D. 39.175 grams, 50.00 mm. For those who supported Iturbide before March 1821. Fonrobert 6535. Perez M 230. Gillingham p 5. Very Fine. (90.00–125.00)

1370 SEGUNDA EPOCA. Silver Medal with loop, N.D. 50.94 grams, 50.00 mm. For those who supported Iturbide after March 1821. All the silver pieces of this issue are silver plated bronze. Fonrobert 6565. Perez M 231. Gillingham p 5. VF. (75.00–100.00)

1371 SEGUNDA EPOCA. Bronze Medal with loop, N.D. 49.44 grams. 50.00 mm. For those who supported Iturbide after March 1821. Fonrobert 6566. Perez M 231. Gillingham p 5. VF. (35.00–50.00)

1372 AGUSTIN I EMPEROR Silver Proclamation, 1822. 16.845 grams, 35.00 mm. Crowned Eagle, etc / Legend. Fonrobert 6539. Perez M 235. Betts 4. Grove 9a. VF+. (30.00–45.00)

1373 CHIAPAS Silver Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1822. 3.20 grams, 20.00 mm. Head left / Arms. Fonrobert 6925. Perez M 237. Betts 6. Grove 23a. Fine, pierced. (20.00–30.00)

1374 DURANGO. Silver Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1822. 13.12 grams, 34.50 mm. Arms/ Legend. Fonrobert 6787. Perez M 238. Betts 7. Grove 25a. Fine–Very Fine. (40.00–60.00)

1375 GUADALAJARA LA CATEDRAL. Silver Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1822. 28.12 grams, 39.50 mm. Bust r / Legend. by V. MEDINA. Not in Fonrobert. Perez M 240. Betts 9. Grove 28a. EF. Partial pierce at 12:00. (75.00–100.00)

1376 GUADALAJARA LA CATEDRAL. Cast Silver Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1822. 23.485 grams, 38.00 mm. But r / Legend. by V. MEDINA. Not in Fonrobert. Perez M 240. Betts 9. Grove 28a. VF–EF. (50.00–75.00)

1377 GUADALAJARA EL CONSULADO Silver Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1822. 27.78 grams, 39.00 mm. Bust r / Legend. by V. MEDINA. Fonrobert 6911. Perez M 241. Betts 10. Grove 29a. Very Fine. (80.00–120.00)

1378 GUADALAJARA LA UNIVERSIDAD Silver Proclamation for AUGUSTIN I, 1822. 26.84 grams, 38.5 x 41.5 mm oval. Bust r / Symbols & Legend. by MEDINA. Fonrobert 6909. Perez M 242. Betts 11. Grove 30a. Very Fine. This interesting piece has a crown over crossed scepter and macana (an Aztec war club). It proclaims Iturbide as emperor by Right of Merit, not by Right of Blood, for Anahuac. (125.00–175.00) **PHOTO**

1379 GUANAJUATO. Silver Proclamation for AGUSTIN I and his wife Ana Maria, 1822. 14.39 grams, 35.00 mm. Two busts r / Arms. Fonrobert 6826. Perez M 243. Betts 12. Grove 32a. VF–Ex Fine. (60.00–90.00)

1380 GUANAJUATO. Bronze Proclamation for AGUSTIN I and his wife, Ana Maria, 1822. 16.115 grams, 35.50 mm. Two busts r /Arms. Fonrobert 6826. Perez M 243. Betts 12. Grove 32b. Ex Fine. (45.00–67.50)

1381 GUATEMALA. Silver Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1822. 3.37 grams, 20.00 mm. Head left / Legend. Fonrobert 7207. Perez M 244. Betts 13. Grove 34a. Choice Abt UNC. A little Gem! (35.00–50.00)

1382 OAXACA Silver Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1822. 6.60 grams, 27.00 mm. Bust r / Legend. by F. GORDILLO. Fonrobert 6952. Perez M 256. Betts 15. Grove 39a. VF–EF, pierced. (30.00–45.00)

1383 ZACATECAS Silver Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1822. 12.80 grams, 31.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Fonrobert 7105. Perez M 249. Betts 21. Grove 59a. EF–Abt UNC. (40.00–60.00)

1384 MEXICO Bronze Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1823. 26.53 grams, 40.00 mm. Bust r / Eagle by J. GUERRERO. Fonrobert 6558. Perez M 250. Betts 23. Grove 11b. Ex Fine, but pierced at 12:00, as most are. (75.00–100.00)

1385 MEXICO Silver Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1823. 15.32 grams, 34.00 mm. Eagle on banner / Legend on tablet. by J. GUERRERO. Fonrobert 6556. Perez M 251. Betts 24. Grove 13a. Ex Fine. (45.00–67.50)

1386 MEXICO Bronze Proclamation for AGUSTIN I, 1823. 18.32 grams, 35.00 mm. Eagle on banner / Legend on tablet. by J. GUERRERO. Fonrobert 6556. Perez M 251. Betts 24. Grove 13b. Ex Fine, with some edge dings. This bronze issue is considered much more rare than its silver counterpart. (125.00–175.00) **PHOTO**

1387 EL CONSEJO Copper Proclamation for AGUSTIN & ANA, 1823. 37.605 grams, 45.00 mm. Two busts r / Regalia. by F. GORDILLO. Fonrobert 6555. Perez M 252. Betts 25. Grove 15b. EF/Abt UNC. (90.00–135.00)

1388 COLEGIO IMPERIAL DE SAN ILDEFONSO Gold Plated Bronze Uniface Commemorative, N.D. ca. 1822. 13.79 grams, 27 x 39 mm oval with loop. Flags around Imperial Eagle seal. Not in any of the usual references. Grove 19bp. Abt UNC. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

GUADALUPE VICTORIA

1389 MEXICO Silver Commemorative, 1824. 26.25 grams, 41.00 mm. Often called the Guadelupe Victoria Pattern Peso, altho it is more medallic in character. Profile Eagle / Bust r. Plain edge. A magnificent example of the engraver's art. Perez M 300. Grove 70a. (500.00–750.00) **PHOTO**

REPUBLIC OF MEXICO

THE REGULAR COINAGE

1390 MEXICO 8 Reales, 1824 JM. Profile Eagle. VF. (60.00–75.00)

1391 DURANGO 8 Reales, 1824 RL. Profile Eagle. VF+. (90.00–120.00) **PHOTO**

MEXICO

1392 8 Reales, 1825 JM. Facing Eagle. Fine–VF. (15.00–20.00)

1393 8 Reales, 1831 JM. Fine. (12.50–17.50)

1394 8 Reales, 1832 JM. Ex Fine. (50.00–75.00)

1395 8 Reales, 1834 ML. Fine. (35.00–40.00)

1396 8 Reales, 1839 ML. Very Good. (5.00–7.50)

1397 8 Reales, 1840 ML. Very Fine, with six short scratches. (6.00–9.00)

1398 8 Reales, 1842 ML. Very Fine. (6.00–10.00)

1399 8 Reales, 1843 MM. Very Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1400 8 Reales, 1845 MF. Very Fine, but parts of the legends are weak. (7.00–10.00)

1401 8 Reales, 1847 MF. The Sleeper. A slightly less desirable example of this rare coin recently brought 390.00 after spirited floor bidding on the West Coast. Fine. **PHOTO**

1402 8 Reales, 1854 GC. VF–EF. (10.00–14.00)

1403 8 Reales, 1856 GF VF–EF. (10.00–14.00)

1404 8 Reales, 1857 GF. Ex Fine. (12.00–15.00)

1405 8 Reales, 1858 FH. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)

1406 8 Reales, 1859 FH. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)

1407 8 Reales, 1860 TH. Abt Fine. (5.00–7.50)

1408 8 Reales, 1861 TH. Scarce initials for this date. UNC. (50.00–75.00)

1409 8 Reales, 1862 CH. VF+. (8.00–12.00)

1410 8 Reales, 1863 TH. Toned Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)

CHIHUAHUA

1411 8 Reales, 1846 RG. VF+. (90.00–120.00) **PHOTO**

1412 8 Reales, 1851/41 RG. Very Fine, with some rough surface across top of reverse. Rare. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

1413 8 Reales, 1854 RG. 5/4 variety. VF+. (70.00-90.00) **PHOTO**
1414 8 Reales, 1857 JC. Probably JC/RG. Very Fine. (25.00–30.00)
1415 8 Reales, 1861 JC. Good, legends are worn, but data is clear. (8.00–12.00)

CULIACAN

1416 8 Reales, 1864 CE. First three numerals of date are recut. Fine–VF. (50.00–75.00)
1417 8 Reales, 1857 CE. VF+, with some surface corrosion along left edge of obv and thru legend on rev. (8.00–12.00)
1418 8 Reales, 1858 CE. Very Fine. (20.00–25.00)
1419 8 Reales, 1859 CE. VF–EF. (25.00–35.00)
1420 8 Reales, 1859 CE. VF–EF. (25.00–37.50)
1421 8 Reales, 1860 PV. Ex Fine. (80.00–100.00) **PHOTO**
1422 8 Reales, 1861 PV. VF–EF. (120.00–150.00) **PHOTO**
1423 8 Reales, 1862 CE. Fine, small edge flaw at 6:00. (15.00–20.00)
1424 8 Reales, 1863 CE. Abt VF, a few small chopmarks. (15.00–20.00)
1425 8 Reales, 1864 CE. Very Fine, a few small chopmarks. (20.00–25.00)
1426 8 Reales, 1865 CE. Abt VF, with a small gouge on left wing. (75.00–90.00) **PHOTO**

DURANGO

1427 8 Reales, 1831 RM. Good–VG. (15.00–20.00)
1428 8 Reales, 1833/2 RM/RL. Very Fine. (25.00–30.00)
1429 8 Reales, 1834/3 RM/RL. VF–EF. (25.00–30.00)
1430 8 Reales, 1834 RM. Fine–VF. (15.00–20.00)
1431 8 Reales, 1837 RM. Good–VG. Much even wear produces a smooth soft surface, not unattractive. Quite scarce. (15.00–20.00)
1432 8 Reales, 183? RM. Essentially FINE, but the last two numerals of the date are not legible. (8.00–12.00)
1433 8 Reales, 1846 RM. Abt UNC. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**
1434 8 Reales, 1847 RM. Rare. Fine–VF. (65.00–90.00) **PHOTO**
1435 8 Reales, 1854 CP. EF–AU, with several clear strong chopmarks, plus a star countermark. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**
1436 8 Reales, 1858/7 CP. Abt EF, close to the way it came from the mint. (50.00–75.00)
1437 8 Reales, 1859 CP. Very Fine. (25.00–35.00)
1438 8 Reales, 1860 CP. Abt UNC. (40.00–50.00)
1439 8 Reales, 1861 CP. Ex Fine. (25.00–35.00)

ESTADO DE MEXICO

1440 8 R, 1829 LF. A decent FINE example of this rare coin. (400.00–500.00) **PHOTO**

GUADALAJARA

1441 8 R, 1854 JG. Abt Fine, planchet flaws on rev. Scarce. (50.00–70.00) **PHOTO**
1442 8 R, 1859 JG. Very Fine, about as it came from the mint. (35.00–45.00)
1443 8 R, 1863/2 JG. Very Good. (10.00–15.00)

GUADALUPE Y CALVO

1444 8 R, 1845 MP. A slight edge knock between mintmark and date is all that detracts from this VF–EF piece. (275.00–350.00) **PHOTO**
1445 8 R, 1846 MP. Abt EF, with a few planchet streaks around eagle. (275.00–350.00) **PHOTO**

1412

1413

1422

1422

1426

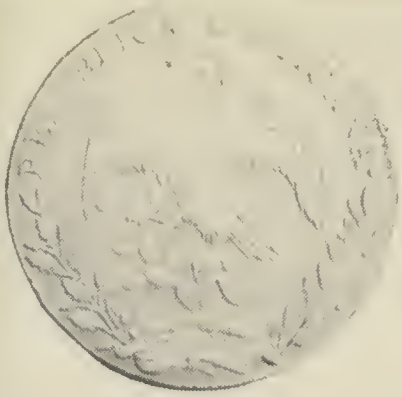
1433

1434

1435

1440

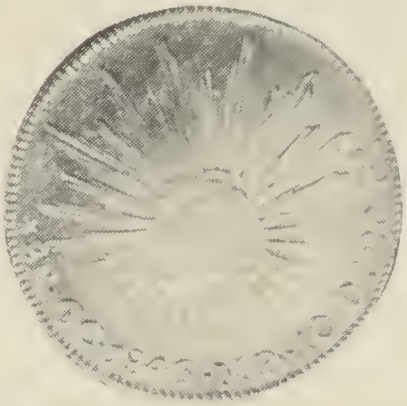
1441



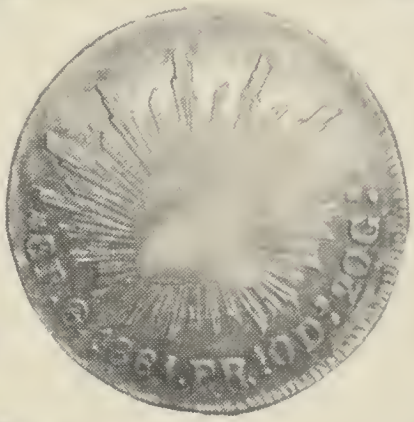
1444

1445

1446



1485



1487

1488

1489

GUANAJUATO

1446 8 R, 1826 JJ. VF+. Full J's, parts of legends are weakly struck. Rare. (75.00–90.00) **PHOTO**
1447 8 R, 1829 MJ. VF+. (15.00–20.00)
1448 8 R, 1830 MJ. Straight J. Fine–VF. About as it came from the mint. (10.00–20.00)
1449 8 R, 1831 MJ. Full J. Very Fine. Colon & Dot after date. (7.50–10.00)
1450 8 R, 1832 MJ. Very Fine. (7.50–10.00)
1451 8 R, 1833 MJ. Abt EF. (10.00–15.00)
1452 8 R, 1834 PJ. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)
1453 8 R, 1835 PJ. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)
1454 8 R, 1836 PJ. Abt VF. (7.00–10.00)
1455 8 R, 1837 PJ. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)
1456 8 R, 1838 PJ. Ex Fine. (12.00–15.00)
1457 8 R, 1839 PJ. Ex Fine. (12.00–15.00)
1458 8 R, 1840/30 PJ. Toned EF. (15.00–20.00)
1459 8 R, 1840 PJ. VF+. (8.00–12.00)
1460 8 R, 1841/31 PJ. Abt UNC. (15.00–20.00)
1461 8 R, 1841 PJ. VF+. (8.00–12.00)
1462 8 R, 1842 PM. Very Fine. Low 4 in date. (7.00–10.00)
1463 8 R, 1843 PM. One dot after date. Weak LIBERTAD. VF+. (8.00–12.00)
1464 8 R, 1844 PM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1465 8 R, 1845 PM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1466 8 R, 1846 PM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1467 8 R, 1847 PM. VF+, with a couple of edge dings. (7.00–10.00)
1468 8 R, 1848 PM. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)
1469 8 R, 1848 PF. Fine. (5.00–7.50)
1470 8 R, 1849 PF. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1471 8 R, 1850 PF. VF+. (8.00–12.00)
1472 8 R, 1851 PF. Fine. (5.00–7.50)
1473 8 R, 1852 PF. VF+. (8.00–10.00)
1474 8 R, 1854 PF. Fine–VF. (6.00–9.00)
1475 8 R, 1855 PF. Fine–VF. A few small chopmarks. (6.00–9.00)
1476 8 R, 1856 PF. Abt EF. (10.00–15.00)
1477 8 R, 1857 PF. Toned Abt EF. (10.00–15.00)
1478 8 R, 1858 PF. VF/Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1479 8 R, 1859/7 PF. VF+.(10.00–15.00)
1480 8 R, 1860/59 PF. VF+. (15.00–20.00)
1481 8 R, 1861 PF. 6/5. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1482 8 R, 1862 YE/PF. Very Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1483 8 R, 1862 YF. Abt VF. (7.00–10.00)
1484 8 R, 1863 YF. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)

OAXACA

1485 8 R, 1861 FR. mm A within O. Large letters. Graffiti on eagle. Fine. (110.00–135.00) **PHOTO**
1486 8 R, 1862 FR. Fine, but plugged at 12:00. mm plain O. (35.00–50.00)
1487 8 R, 1863 FR. mm plain O. Fine–VF. (110.00–135.00) **PHOTO**
1488 8 R, 1863 AE. mm small A over O. VF–EF. (150.00–200.00) **PHOTO**

1489 8 R. 1863 AE. mm plain O. A rare variety with dot after REPUBLICA as well as after MEXICANA. Ex Fine. (150.00–200.00) **PHOTO**

1490 8 R. 1864 FR. mm plain O. Abt EF. (85.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

SAN LUIS POTOSI

1491 8 R. 1834 JS. Abt EF. (45.00–60.00)

1492 8 R. 1857 PS. Fine–VF. Rare. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

1493 8 R. 1862 RO. Recut date. EF–AU. (30.00–40.00)

1494 8 R. 1863 RO. Very Fine, but a weak strike. (20.00–25.00)

ZACATECAS

1495 8 R. 1828 AO. Fine–VF. (25.00–30.00)

1496 8 R. 1830 OV. Fine. (10.00–15.00)

1497 8 R. 1832 OM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)

1498 8 R. 1833 OM. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)

1499 8 R. 1834 OM. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)

1500 8 R. 1835 OM. Very Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1501 8 R. 1836 OM. Very Fine. (10.00–14.00)

1502 8 R. 1837 OM. Fine–VF, with mint luster. About as it came from the mint. (10.00–15.00)

1503 8 R. 1838 OM. VF+. (8.00–12.00)

1504 8 R. 1839 OM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)

1505 8 R. 1840 OM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)

1506 8 R. 1841 OM. Abt VF. (8.00–12.00)

1507 8 R. 1842 OM. Very Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1508 8 R. 1843 OM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)

1509 8 R. 1844 OM. Abt VF. (6.00–9.00)

1510 8 R. 1845 OM. Very Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1511 8 R. 1846 OM. VF/Fine. (6.00–9.00)

1512 8 R. 1850 OM. Fine. (7.00–10.0)

1513 8 R. 1858 MO. VF+, with some mint luster. (10.00–15.00)

1514 8 R. 1859/8 MO. Very Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1515 8 R. 1859 MO. Fine. (5.00–7.50)

1516 8 R. 1860 MO. Abt VF. (7.00–10.00)

1517 8 R. 1860 VL. Very Fine, with mint luster. (8.00–12.00)

1518 8 R. 1861/0 VL. Fine. (5.00–7.50)

1519 8 R. 1861 VL. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)

1520 8 R. 1862 VL. Very Fine. A weak strike, with mint luster and with minor graffiti. (7.00–10.00)

1521 8 R. 1863 VL. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)

1522 8 R. 1863 MO. Very Fine,with mint luster. (8.00–12.00)

1523 8 R. 1864 MO. Abt UNC, but with weak centers. (30.00–40.00)

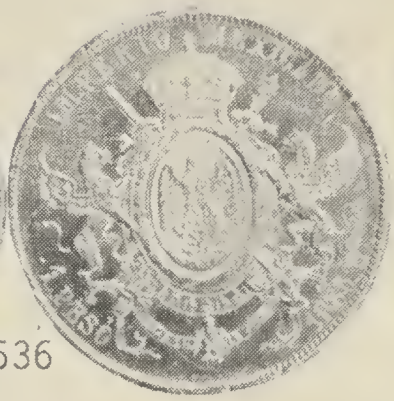
THE COINAGE AND MEDALS OF THE FRENCH INVASION AND EMPIRE OF MAXIMILIAN

1524 1 Centavo. 1864 Maximilian. A very nice EF–AU. Specimen which many would claim was uncirculated. There is a small flan flaw above IMPERIO. Some red remaining around cactus and lettering. (150.00–175.00) **PHOTO**

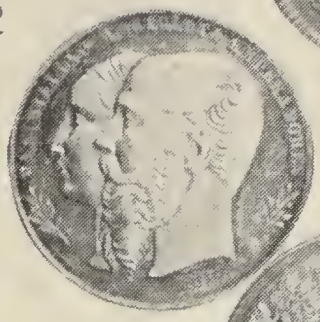
1490

1492

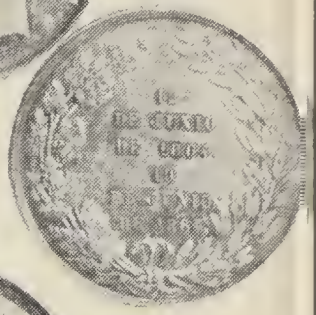
1524



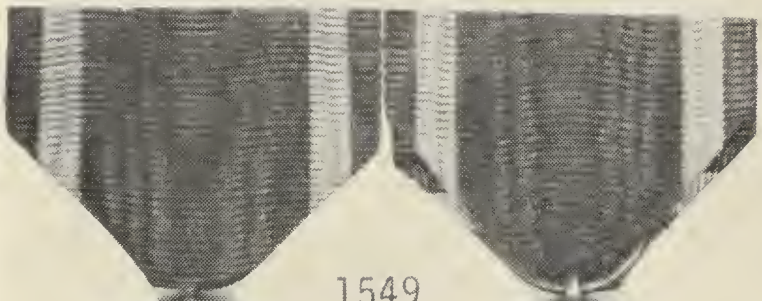
1536



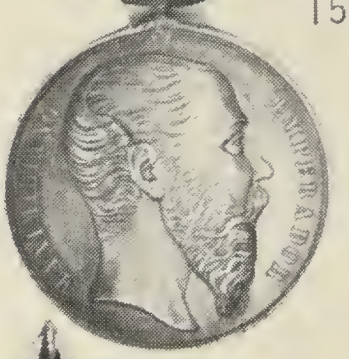
1543

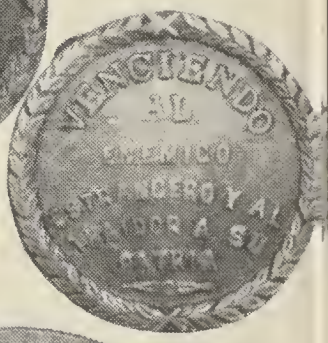


1553



1549

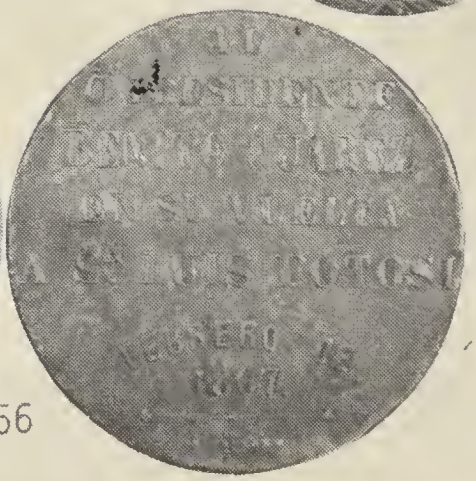




1554

1555

1556



1525 1 Centavo. 1864. F–VF. (25.00–35.00)

1526 1 Centavo. 1864. Fine. Countermarked with two hearts on obverse.

1527 5 Centavos. 1864. EF. (35.00–40.00)

1528 5 Centavos. 1864. A well executed contemporary counterfeit, somewhat lighter and on a larger flan. VF–EF. (20.00–30.00)

1529 10 Centavos. 1864. EF. Plus an interesting contemporary cast counterfeit. Two pieces. (40.00–50.00)

1530 10 Centavos. 1866/4. EF/VF. (30.00–40.00)

1531 GUANAJUATO. 10 Centavos. 1865. VG. (15.00–20.00)

1532 50 Centavos. 1866 EF+. (60.00–75.00)

1533 1 Peso. 1866. A superior example. Nice EF/AU. (65.00–85.00)

1534 1 Peso. 1866. Fine+. (20.00–25.00)

1535 1 Peso. 1867. Abt EF. (45.00–55.00)

1536 GUANAJUATO. 1 Peso. 1866. Considerable luster in the fields but a number of bag-marks and small scratches plus a couple of minor rim nicks. Nonetheless, a far nicer than average example of the popular rarity. (300.00–350.00) **PHOTO**

1537 SAN LUIS POTOSI. 1 Peso. 1866. EF/AU. A couple of tiny flaws in rev arms. (75.00–100.00)

1538 FRANCE. 31 mm silver campaign medal for the Mexican expedition. 1862–63. 14.30 grams. by Barre. No ribbon. Loop and ring. Betts 1. VF–EF. (20.00–30.00)

1539 FRANCE. 31 mm silver campaign medal for the Mexican expedition. 1862–63. 14.93 grams. by Barre. No ribbon. Loop. Betts 1. VF–EF. (20.00–30.00)

1540 21 mm Brass Token. 1863. Junta de los Notables. Grove 110b. VF–EF.

1541 Silver Medal. 1866. 11.385 grams. 32.50 mm. For the Order of Guadalupe. Maximilian & Carlotta busts left. by NAVALON & OCAMPO / Virgin standing. by SPIRITU. Betts 16. Grove 119a. Horizontal axis. Very Fine. (25.00–35.00)

1542 Silver Medal. 1866. 14.68 grams. 32.75 mm. For the Order of Guadalupe. Maximilian & Carlotta busts left. by NAVALON / Virgin standing. UNSIGNED. Vertical axis. Tiny brooch marks on edges at 9:00 and 3:00. Fine. Apparently an original striking. Grove 127a. (25.00–35.00)

1543 Silver Commemorative. 1867. 11.975 grams. 30.50 mm. Maximilian & Carlotta busts left / Regnal dates within wreath by OCAMPO. Vertical axis. Betts 22. Grove 133a. EF–AU. (35.00–45.00) **PHOTO**

1544 Silver Commemorative. N.D. 11.84 grams. 31.00 mm. Maximilian & Carlotta busts left / Arms. Vertical axis. Grove 160a. EF–AU. (35.00–45.00)

1545 Silver Commemorative. 1866–1867. 11.09 grams. 31.00 mm. Maximilian & Carlotta heads left / Arms. Grove 158 & 160a. Horizontal axis. A modern product. UNC.

1546 Silver Commemorative. 1866–1867. 15.565 grams. 32.75 mm. Maximilian head left / Max. & Carlotta heads left. Vertical axis. A modern product. UNC.

1547 Bronze Commemorative, N.D. 9.605 grams. 29.50 mm. Maximilian & Carlotta heads left / Calendar stone. Grove 166b. Vertical axis. A modern product. VF–EF. somewhat discolored.

1548 Diez Escudos, struck in silver, N.D. 12.215 grams. 31.75 mm. Maximilian head left / Arms and value. Struck on a 1950 1 peso. Vertical axis. An interesting modern fantasy.

1549 32 mm Silver Medal for MILITARY MERIT. 1863. Maximilian head r / Legend in wreath by NAVALON. Red ribbon with white side stripes. Gil p 39. Betts 11. EF. (45.00–55.00) **PHOTO**

1550 Small oval bronze campaign medal for the battle of the Heights of Acultzingo against the French, 1862. Red, White, Green ribbon. Gil p 31. Betts p. 40. no. 1. (27.50–37.50)

1551 Small oval bronze campaign medal for PUEBLA defeat of French on May 5th. 1862. Red, White, Green ribbon. Gil p 31. Betts p 41, no. 2. (27.50–37.50)

1552 25 mm bronze campaign medal for PUEBLA 1861–67. N.D. Without loop. Gil p 45. Betts 6. F–VF. (25.00–35.00)

1553 26 mm gilt silver campaign medal for the assault on the plaza at Puebla. 1867. Gil p. 44. Betts 8. Quite Scarce. VF. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

1554 OAXACA. Bronze Campaign Medal (1868). 16.86 grams, 32.00 mm. Issued to the coal miners of Soyaltepec, Juchitan and Miahuatlan, who fought against the French. Legend / Legend. Gillingham p 44. Betts p 43, no. 10. VF. (40.00–60.00) **PHOTO**

1555 23 x 16 mm oval silver campaign medal awarded to the officers of the Veracruz militia who fought against the French 1861–67. N.D. Gil p 47. Betts does not list this rare medal. EF. (150.00–175.00) **PHOTO**

1556 SAN LUIS POTOSI. Bronze Commemorative, 1867. 45.66 grams, 45.00 mm. For the return of President Juarez. Betts p 43, no. 9. Grove 180b. An historically important piece. (80.00–120.00) **PHOTO**

THE RESTORATION OF THE REPUBLIC

MEXICO

1557 8 R, 1867 CH. Very Fine, a few tiny chopmarks. (25.00–35.00)

1558 8 R, 1868 CH. VF+. (7.00–10.00)

1559 8 R, 1868 PH. VF+. (7.00–10.00)

1560 8 R, 1869 CH. VF+, with two scratches on wing to right. (15.00–20.00)

1561 Scale Peso ,1870 C. Very Fine. A bit of graffiti on rev. (7.00–10.00)

1562 Scale Peso, 1871 M. VF+. (7.00–10.00)

1563 Scale Peso, 1872/1 M. Very Fine .(10.00–15.00)

1564 Scale Peso, 1872 M. VF+. (9.00–12.00)

1565 Scale Peso, 1873 M. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)

1566 8 R, 1873 MH. Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)

1567 8 R. 1875 BH. VF+. (7.00–10.00)

1568 8 R, 1876 BH. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1569 8 R, 1877 MH/BH. EF–AU. (10.00–15.00)

1570 8 R. 1878 MH. Abt UNC. (10.00–15.00)

1571 8 R. 1879/8 MH. VF+. (7.00–10.00)

1572 8 R, 1880 MH. EF–AU. (10.00–15.00)

1573 8 R, 1881 MH. VF+. (7.00–10.00)

1574 8 R, 1882 MH. VF+. (7.00–10.00)

1575 8 R, 1883 MH. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)

1576 8 R, 1884 MH. VF+. (7.00–10.00)

1577 8 R. 1885 MH. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1578 8 R. 1886 MH. VF+, with a few tiny chopmarks. (7.00–10.00)

1579 8 R, 1887 MH. Abt EF. (8.00–12.00)

1580 8 R, 1888 MH. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1581 8 R. 1889 MH. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1582 8 R. 1890 MH. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)

1583 8 R, 1890 AM. Abt EF. (7.00–10.00)

1584 8 R, 1891 AM. EF–AU. (10.00–15.00)

1585 8 R, 1892 AM. VF+, small chopmarks. (7.00–10.00)

1586 8 R. 1893 AM. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)

1587 8 R, 1894 AM. EF–AU. (10.00–15.00)
1588 8 R, 1895 AM. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1589 8 R, 1895 AB. Very Fine, tiny chops. (6.00–9.00)
1590 8 R, 1896 AB, Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1591 8 R, 1896 AM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1592 8 R, 1897 AM. VF+. (7.00–10.00)

ALAMOS

1593 8 R, 1869 DL. Very Fine. (60.00–75.00)
1594 8 R, 1870 DL. Ex Fine. (60.00–75.00) **PHOTO**
1595 8 R, 1873 AM. VF–EF. (25.00–35.00)
1596 8 R, 1874 DL. Fine, a few small chopmarks. (9.00–12.00)
1597 8 R, 1876 DL. Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1598 8 R, 1877 DL. Very Fine. Thin, wedge–top 7's. (8.00–12.00)
1599 8 R, 1877 DL. Fine. Normal bar–top 7's. (7.00–10.00)
1600 8 R, 1878 DL. Very Fine. (9.00–12.00)
1601 8 R, 1881 ML. VF–EF. (9.00–12.00)
1602 8 R, 1882 ML. Fine+. (5.00–7.50)
1603 8 R, 1884 ML. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1604 8 R, 1885 ML. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1605 8 R, 1886 ML. Fine–VF. (6.00–9.00)
1606 8 R, 1887 ML. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1607 8 R, 1888 ML. Abt VF. (6.00–10.00)
1608 8 R, 1889 ML. VF+, a few small fancy chops. (7.00–10.00)
1609 8 R, 1890 ML. VF–EF, with an edge ding. (7.00–10.00)
1610 8 R, 1891 ML. Abt EF. (8.00–12.00)
1611 8 R, 1892 ML. Ex Fine, a few tiny chops. (8.00–12.00)
1612 8 R, 1893 ML. Abt EF. (8.00–12.00)
1613 8 R, 1894 ML. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1614 8 R, 1895 ML. Abt EF. (8.00–12.00)

CHIHUAHUA

1615 8 R, 1868 JG. VF–EF. About as it came from the mint. (125.00–150.00) **PHOTO**
1616 8 R, 1869 MM. Fine, with a few chopmarks. (17.50–25.00)
1617 8 R, 1870 MM. Fine. (15.00–20.00)
1618 8 R, 1871 MM. Very Fine. (25.00–35.00)
1619 Scale Peso, 1872 M. VF–EF. (15.00–20.00)
1620 8 R, 1873 MM. VF–EF. (20.00–27.50)
1621 8 R, 1874 MM. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)
1622 8 R, 1875 MM. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1623 8 R, 1876 MM. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1624 8 R, 1877 EA. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1625 8 R, 1877 JM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1626 8 R, 1878 AV. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1627 8 R, 1879 AV.VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1628 8 R, 1880 MM. VF+. (25.00–30.00)
1629 8 R, 1880 MG. Fine–VF, with a few stains. (6.00–9.00)
1630 8 R, 1881 MG. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1631 8 R, 1882 MG. Fine–VF. (6.00–9.00)

1632 8 R, 1882 MM. VF+. (15.00–25.00)
1633 8 R, 1883 MM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1634 8 R, 1884 MM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1635 8 R, 1885 MM. Ex Fine, small chop below cap. (10.00–15.00)
1636 8 R, 1886 MM. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1637 8 R, 1887 MM. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1638 8 R, 1888 MM. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1639 8 R, 1889 MM. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1640 8 R, 1890 MM. Ex Fine, weak breast feathers. (8.00–12.00)
1641 8 R, 1891 MM. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1642 8 R, 1892 MM. Abt UNC. (10.00–15.00)
1643 8 R, 1893 MM. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1644 8 R, 1894 MM. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1645 8 R, 1895 MM. Abt UNC. (10.00–15.00)

CULIACAN

1646 8 R, 1867 CE. VF+. (85.00–110.00) **PHOTO**
1647 8 R, 1868/7 CE. Abt VF. (20.00–30.00)
1648 8 R, 1868/8 CE. VF–EF. (20.00–30.00)
1649 8 R, 1869 CE. Fine–VF. (20.00–30.00)
1650 8 R, 1870 CE. Ex Fine. Quite scarce. (50.00–60.00)
1651 Scale Peso, 1871 P. Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1652 8 R, 1874 MP. Mintmark C alone. EF–AU. (17.50–25.00)
1653 8 R, 1875 MP. Very Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1654 8 R, 1876 GP. Scarce. Very Fine. (15.00–20.00)
1655 8 R, 1876 CG. Abt EF. (20.00–30.00)
1656 8 R, 1877 CG. Abt EF. (12.50–17.50)
1657 8 R, 1877 JA. VF+. (40.00–50.00)
1658 8 R, 1878 CG. VF–EF. (15.00–20.00)
1659 8 R, 1879 JD. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1660 8 R, 1880 JD. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1661 8 R, 1881 JD. Mintmark C alone. VF–EF. (20.00–25.00)
1662 8 R, 1882 JD. Fine, some small chopmarks. (12.50–15.00)
1663 8 R, 1882 AM. Large 2 in date. Scarce. VF–EF. (30.00–40.00)
1664 8 R, 1883 AM. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1665 8 R, 1886 AM. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1666 8 R, 1887 AM. Ex Fine. Planchet flaws, but still worth (6.00–9.00)
1667 8 R, 1888 AM. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1668 8 R, 1889 AM. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1669 8 R, 1890 AM. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1670 8 R, 1891 AM. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1671 8 R, 1892 AM. Abt EF. (8.00–12.00)
1672 8 R, 1893 AM. EF–AU. (10.00–15.00)
1673 8 R, 1894 AM. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1674 8 R, 1895 AM. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1675 8 R, 1896 AM. Fine. (5.00–7.50)
1676 8 R, 1897 AM. EF–AU. (10.00–15.00)

1594

1615

1646

1698

1702

1765

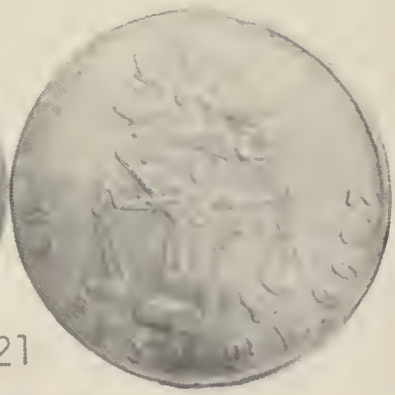
1772

1787

1789

1817

1821



1903

1924

DURANGO

1677 8 R, 1868 CP. Ex Fine. (30.00–40.00)
1678 8 R, 1869 CP. Fine. (15.00–20.00)
1679 Scale Peso, 1871 P. Very Good. (6.00–10.00)
1680 8 R, 1873 CM. VG–Fine. (35.00–45.00)
1681 8 R, 1874 CM. VF–EF. (10.00–15.00)
1682 8 R, 1875 CM. Abt VF. (8.00–10.00)
1683 8 R, 1876 CM. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1684 8 R, 1877 CP. Fine–VF. (7.00–10.00)
1685 8 R, 1879 TB. Fine–VF. (6.00–9.00)
1686 8 R, 1881 JP. VF–EF. (8.00–10.00)
1687 8 R, 1882 JP. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1688 8 R, 1883 MC. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1689 8 R, 1884 MC. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1690 8 R, 1885 MC. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1691 8 R, 1886 MC. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1692 8 R, 1887 MC. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1693 8 R, 1888 MC. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1694 8 R, 1889 MC. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1695 8 R, 1890 MC. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1696 8 R, 1891 JP. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1697 8 R, 1892 JP. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1698 8 R, 1892 ND. Ex Fine. Very rare initials for this date and mint. (80.00–100.00) **PHOTO**
1699 8 R, 1893 ND. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1700 8 R, 1894 ND. Abt EF. (8.00–12.00)
1701 8 R, 1895 ND. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)

GUADALAJARA

1702 8 R, 1870 IC. Rare. Fine. (60.00–75.00) **PHOTO**
1703 Scale Peso, 1873 C. Fine–VF. (20.00–25.00)
1704 8 R, 1874 IC. Very Fine. Obv is a little rough, rev has edge grip marks. (17.50–25.00)
1705 8 R, 1875 MC. VF–EF. (12.50–17.50)
1706 8 R, 1876 IC. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)
1707 8 R, 1877 IC. Very Fine. A couple of edge dings. (7.00–10.00)
1708 8 R, 1877 JA. Very Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1709 8 R, 1879 JA. VF–EF. (15.00–20.00)
1710 8 R, 1880 JA. Fine+. (6.00–9.00)
1711 8 R, 1880 FS. Fine, a few small chops on rev. (6.00–9.00)
1712 8 R, 1881 FS. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)
1713 8 R, 1882 FS. Fine. (5.00–7.50)
1714 8 R, 1883 TB. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1715 8 R, 1884 TB. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1716 8 R, 1884 AH. Abt UNC. (15.00–20.00)
1717 8 R, 1885 AH. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1718 8 R, 1886 JS. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1719 8 R, 1886 JS. Fine–VF. (6.00–9.00)
1720 8 R, 1887 JS. VF–EF. (8.00–12.00)

1721 8 R, 1888 JS. EF–AU. (12.50–17.50)
1722 8 R, 1889 JS. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1723 8 R, 1890 JS. VF. (7.00–10.00)
1724 8 R, 1891 JS. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1725 8 R, 1892 JS. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1726 8 R, 1893 JS. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1727 8 R, 1894 JS. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1728 8 R, 1895 JS. VF+. (8.00–12.00)

GUANAJUATO

1729 8 R, 1868 YF. VF+. (12.50–17.50)
1730 8 R, 1870 FR. EF/VF. (30.00–40.00)
1731 Scale Peso, 1871 S. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1732 Scale Peso, 1872 S. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1733 Scale Peso, 1873 S. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1734 8 R, 1873 FR. VF+. (8.00–12.00)
1735 8 R, 1874/3 FR. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1736 8 R, 1874 FR. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1737 8 R, 1875 FR. VF+. Edge ding. (7.00–10.00)
1738 8 R, 1875 FR. Dot in circle on breast variety. VF+, edge knock at 6:00 on rev. (7.00–10.00)
1739 8 R, 1876 FR. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1740 8 R, 1877 FR. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1741 8 R, 1878/7 FR. Very Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1742 8 R, 1878 FR. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1743 8 R, 1879 SM. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1744 8 R, 1880 SB. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1745 8 R, 1881 SB. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1746 8 R, 1882 SB. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1747 8 R, 1883 SB. VF–EF. (9.00–12.50)
1748 8 R, 1883 BR. VF. (6.00–9.00)
1749 8 R, 1884 BF. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1750 8 R, 1885 RR. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1751 8 R, 1886/76 RR. VF–EF. (10.00–15.00)
1752 8 R, 1886 RR. VF/Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1753 8 R, 1887 RR. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1754 8 R, 1888 RR. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1755 8 R, 1889 RR. VF–EF, a couple of edge dings. (6.00–9.00)
1756 8 R, 1890 RR. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1757 8 R, 1891 RS. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1758 8 R, 1892 RS. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1759 8 R, 1893 RS. VF–EF. (7.00–10 00)
1760 8 R, 1894 RS. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1761 8 R, 1895 RS. VF–EF. (7.0–10.00)
1762 8 R, 1896 RS. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1763 8 R, 1897 RS. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)

HERMOSILLO

1764 8 R, 1868 PR. Abt UNC. Surfaces a bit rough. (37.50–50.00)
1765 8 R, 1870 PR. Fine. (100.00–125.00) **PHOTO**
1766 8 R, 1871 PR. Fine–VF. A few small chopmarks. (60.00–75.00)
1767 8 R, 1873 PR. Assayer's initial R is re-engraved. VF–EF. (65.00–80.00)
1768 8 R, 1874 PR. Ex Fine. Rough surfaces. (35.00–45.00)
1769 8 R, 1875 PR. EF–AU. (37.50–50.00)
1770 8 R, 1876 AF. Ex Fine. Planchet flaw on lower rays from cap. (20.00–30.00)
1771 8 R, 1877 AF. Very Fine. (15.00–20.00)
1772 8 R, 1877 GR. Very Fine. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**
1773 8 R, 1878 JA. Ex Fine.(25.00–30.00)
1774 8 R, 1879 JA. Ex Fine. (27.50–35.00)
1775 8 R, 1880 JA. Ex Fine. (17.50–22.50)
1776 8 R, 1881 JA. Fine–VF. (7.50–12.50)
1777 8 R, 1885 FM. VF+. A soft strike. Edge ding at obv 12:00. (12.50–17.50)
1778 8 R, 1886 FG. Very Fine. (10.00–14.00)
1779 8 R, 1888 FG. VF+. (10.00–14.00)
1780 8 R, 1889 FG. Very Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1781 8 R, 1890 FG. Ex Fine. (10.00–14.00)
1782 8 R, 1891 FG. Ex Fine+. (12.50–17.50)
1783 8 R, 1892 FG. VF–EF. (9.00–12.00)
1784 8 R, 1893 FG. VF+. (9.00–12.00)
1785 8 R, 1894 FG. Ex Fine. (10.00–14.00)
1786 8 R, 1895 FG. VF+. (9.00–12.00)

OAXACA

The total quantities minted in OAXACA are consistently lower than all the other mints during its production life. Few value references take these figures into account when listing these coins.

1787 8 R, 1867 AE. mm plain O. Fine. (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**
1788 8 R, 1868 AE. mm plain O. VF+. (40.00–50.00)
1789 8 R, 1869 AE. mm plain O. Ex Fine.(50.00–60.00) **PHOTO**
1790 Scale Peso, 1870 E. Small A in mm. Very Fine. (10.00–14.00)
1791 Scale Peso, 1870 E. Medium A in mm. Very Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1792 Scale Peso, 1871 E. Large A in mm. Very Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1793 Scale Peso, 1872 E. Large A in mm. Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)
1794 Scale Peso, 1872 E. Small A in mm. Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)
1795 Scale Peso, 1873 E. High 3 in date. Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)
1796 Scale Peso, 1873 E. Low 8 in date. Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)
1797 Scale Peso, 1873 E. Low 8 in date. Entire date re-engraved. Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)
1798 8 R, 1874 AE. Fine–VF. (20.00–30.00)
1799 8 R, 1875/4 AE. Abt VF. (20.00–30.00)
1800 8 R, 1875 AE. Very Fine. One chopmark on left corner of cap. (20.00–30.00)
1801 8 R, 1876 AE. Fine. (12.50–17.50)
1802 8 R, 1877 AE. Abt VF. (15.00–20.00)
1803 8 R, 1878 AE. VF/Fine. (15.00–20.00)
1804 8 R, 1879 AE. VF+. (20.00–30.00)
1805 8 R, 1880 AE. Ex Fine. (25.00–35.00)

1806 8 R, 1881 AE. Abt EF. (20.00–25.00)
1807 8 R, 1882 AE. Very Fine. (15.00–20.00)
1808 8 R, 1884 AE. Ex Fine. (20.00–30.00)
1809 8 R, 1885 AE. Ex Fine. (20.00–30.00)
1810 8 R, 1886 AE. Very Fine. (15.00–20.00)
1811 8 R, 1887 AE. Abt VF. (10.00–15.00)
1812 8 R, 1888 AE. VF–EF. (17.50–25.00)
1813 8 R, 1889 AE. Abt EF. (20.00–27.50)
1814 8 R, 1890 AE. VF+. (17.50–25.00)
1815 8 R, 1891 EN. Very Fine. (15.00–20.00)
1816 8 R, 1892 EN. Very Fine. (15.00–20.00)
1817 8 R, 1893 EN. A nice VF–EF example, with some striations on the cap, of the very scarce final issue from this scarce mint. (90.00–125.00) **PHOTO**

SAN LUIS POTOSI

1818 8 R, 1867 PS. Fine–VF. Weak centers. (35.00–45.00)
1819 8 R, 1868/7 PS. Fine, a couple of small chops. (25.00–35.00)
1820 8 R, 1869/8 PS. VF+. (17.50–25.00)

1821 Scale Peso, 1870 H. 26.075 grams. 10.205 specific gravity. Very Fine. **PHOTO**
This extraordinarily interesting piece is a bit lighter than the others of this series, and the fineness of the silver is a bit lower than contemporary pieces from mint. However, it is struck, probably over a Maximilian Peso from SLP. The coin is milled or reeded, and traces of lettering consistent with the Maximilian Peso can be determined. Our original study in 1958 listed this piece to a Pradeau reference. It has not been listed by Buttrey–Hubbard. We believe this coin can fetch more than our estimate of (750.00–1000.00)

1822 Scale Peso, 1871 O. 26.985 grams, 10.30 specific gravity. Very Fine. (10.00–14.00)
1823 Scale Peso, 1872 O. Short bar under I of mm. High 2 in date. 26.90 grams. 10.33 specific gravity. Fine. (6.00–8.00)
1824 Scale Peso, 1872 O. Long bar under I of mm. Normal date. 27.015 grams. 10.37 specific gravity. VF+. (9.00–12.50)
1825 Scale Peso, 1873 O. 26.995 grams. 10.38 specific gravity. Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)
1826 Scale Peso, 1873 H. 26.91 grams. 10.35 specific gravity. Fine. (15.00–20.00)
1827 8 R, 1874/3 MH. Ex Fine. (10.00–14.00)
1828 8 R, 1874 MH. VF–EF. (9.00–12.50)
1829 8 R, 1875 MH. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1830 8 R, 1876 MH. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1831 8 R, 1877 MH. Ex Fine. (9.00–12.50)
1832 8 R, 1878 MH. Fine–VF. (5.00–7.50)
1833 8 R, 1879 MH. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1834 8 R, 1880 MH. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1835 8 R, 1881 MH. Very Fine. A few tiny chopmarks. (6.00–9.00)
1836 8 R, 1882/1 MH. Very Fine. (10.00–15.00)
1837 8 R, 1882 MH. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1838 8 R, 1883 MH. Very Fine. Planchet flaw above eagle's beak. (6.00–9.00)
1839 8 R, 1884/3 MH. Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1840 8 R, 1884 MH. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)

1841 8 R, 1885 MH. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1842 8 R, 1885 LC. Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)
1843 8 R, 1886 LC. Abt VF. (6.00–9.00)
1844 8 R, 1886 MR. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1845 8 R, 1887 MR. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1846 8 R, 1888 MR. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1847 8 R, 1889 MR. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1848 8 R, 1890 MR. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1849 8 R, 1891 MR. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1850 8 R, 1892 MR. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1851 8 R, 1893 MR. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)

ZACATECAS

1852 8 R, 1868 YH. VF–EF. (20.00–30.00)
1853 8 R, 1869 YH. VF–EF, with several large strong chopmarks. (7.00–10.00)
1854 Scale Peso, 1870 H. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1855 Scale Peso, 1871 H. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1856 Scale Peso, 1872 H. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1857 Scale Peso, 1873 H. Fine. (5.00–7.50)
1858 8 R, 1874 JA. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1859 8 R, 1875 JA. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1860 8 R, 1876 JA. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1861 8 R, 1876 JS. VF+. (8.00–12.00)
1862 8 R, 1877 JS. Abt EF. (7.00–10.00)
1863 8 R, 1878 JS. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1864 8 R, 1879 JS. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1865 8 R, 1880 JS. VF–EF. Weak centers. (7.00–10.00)
1866 8 R, 1881 JS. VF–EF. Weak centers. (7.00–10.00)
1867 8 R, 1882/1 JS. VF–EF. Full J. (9.00–12.50)
1868 8 R, 1883 JS. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1869 8 R, 1884 JS. Very Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1870 8 R, 1885 JS. VF+. Edge dings. (6.00–9.00)
1871 8 R, 1886 JS. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1872 8 R, 1886 FZ. Abt EF. (9.00–12.50)
1873 8 R, 1887 FZ. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1874 8 R, 1888 FZ. EF–AU. (10.00–15.00)
1875 8 R, 1889. FZ. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1876 8 R, 1890 FZ. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1877 8 R, 1891 FZ. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1878 8 R, 1892 FZ. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1879 8 R, 1893 FZ. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1880 8 R, 1894 FZ. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1881 8 R, 1895 FZ. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
1882 8 R, 1896 FZ. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)
1883 8 R, 1897 FZ. Ex Fine. (8.00–12.00)

LIBERTY CAP PESOS – minted from 1898 to 1909

MEXICO

1884 Cap Peso, 1898 AM. EF–AU. (7.00–10.00)
1885 Cap Peso, 1899 AM. VF–EF. (5.00–7.50)

1886 Cap Peso, 1900 AM. VF–EF. (5.00–7.50)
1887 Cap Peso, 1901 AM. VF–EF. (5.00–7.50)
1888 Cap Peso, 1902 AM. Ex Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1889 Cap Peso, 1903 AM. Ex Fine. (6.00–9.00)
1890 Cap Peso, 1904 AM. VF–EF. (5.00–7.50)
1891 Cap Peso, 1905 AM. VF+. (12.50–15.00)
1892 Cap Peso, 1908 AM. Abt UNC. (8.00–12.00)
1893 Cap Peso, 1908 GV. Abt UNC. (8.00–12.00)
1894 Cap Peso, 1909 GV. Abt UNC. (8.00–12.00)

CULIACAN

1895 Cap Peso, 1898 AM. VF+. (8.00–12.00)
1896 Cap Peso, 1899 JQ. Ex Fine. Somewhat buffed. (10.00–12.00)
1897 Cap Peso, 1900 JQ. Ex Fine. (9.00–12.50)
1898 Cap Peso, 1901 JQ. Ex Fine. (9.00–12.50)
1899 Cap Peso, 1902 JQ. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1900 Cap Peso, 1903 JQ. Ex Fine. (9.00–12.50)
1901 Cap Peso, 1903 FV. VF+. (20.00–25.00)
1902 Cap Peso, 1904 MH. Ex Fine. Somewhat buffed. (8.00–12.00)
1903 Cap Peso, 1904 RP. Ex Fine. (65.00–75.00) **PHOTO**
1904 Cap Peso, 1905 RP. Ex Fine. (22.50–27.50)

GUANAJUATO

1905 Cap Peso, 1898 RS. Very Fine. (9.00–12.00)
1906 Cap Peso, 1899 RS. VF+. (5.00–7.50)
1907 Cap Peso, 1900 RS. Very Fine. (7.50–10.00)

ZACATECAS

1908 Cap Peso, 1898 FZ. VF–EF. (7.00–10.00)
1909 Cap Peso, 1899 FZ. Ex Fine. (7.50–12.00)
1910 Cap Peso, 1900 FZ. VF–EF. (6.00–9.00)
1911 Cap Peso, 1901 FZ. VF+. (6.00–9.00)
1912 Cap Peso, 1902 FZ. Graffiti under wing. Ex Fine. (7.00–10.00)
1913 Cap Peso, 1903 FZ. Fine–VF. (3.00–5.00)
1914 Cap Peso, 1904 FZ. Fine. (5.00–7.50)
1915 Cap Peso, 1904 FM. Ex Fine. (22.50–27.50)
1916 Cap Peso, 1905 FM. Abt EF. (22.50–27.50)

MEXICAN STATE AND FEDERAL COPPERS

CHIHUAHUA

1917 ESTADO SOBERANO. Copper cuarto, 1833. VG.
1918 ESTADO SOBERANO. Copper cuarto, 1835. VG.
1919 ESTADO LIBRE. Copper cuarto, 1846. Fine.
1920 ESTADO. 20 mm copper octavo, 1855. VG.
1921 DEPARTAMENTO. Copper cuarto, 1855. The variety with an inverted D. F–VF.
1922 ESTADO. Copper cuarto, 1855. F–VF.
1923 ESTADO. Copper cuarto, 1856. Abt Fine.

1924 Copper cuarto, 1860. Choice AU–UNC. Quite rare in this superb condition. **PHOTO**
1925 Copper cuarto, 1861. VG.
1926 Copper cuarto, 1865. VG.
1927 Copper cuarto, 1866. EF–AU. Rare condition.

NUEVA VISCAYA

1928 18 mm copper octavo, 1822. VG.

DURANGO

1929 19 mm Copper octavo struck over a Nueva Viscaya ⅛ Real, 1824. Fine.
1930 19 mm Copper octavo, 1828. Indian & Tree. Fine.
1931 DEPARTAMENTO. 20 mm Copper octavo, 1847. Crude Fine.
1932 ESTADO. 20 mm Copper octavo, 1851. EF.
1933 ESTADO. 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1858. Fine. "CONSTITUCION".
1934 DEPARTAMENTO. 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1860. VG. "LIBERTAD EN EL ORDEN".
1935 DEPARTAMENTO. 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1866. Fine. "LIBERTAD EN EL ORDEN".
1936 ESTADO. 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1866. Fine. "INDEPENDENCIA Y LIBERTAD."
1937 Copper ¼ R. 1872. SUFRAGIO LIBRE Rebel issue. VF–EF.

GUANAJUATO

1938 21 mm Copper octavo, 1829. Fine.
1939 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1828. VG–F.
1940 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1829. VG.
1941 27 mm Copper proof pattern cuartilla, thin flan, 1836. (150.00–250.00) **PHOTO**
1942 37 mm Copper pattern cuartilla, thick flan, 1836. AU–UNC. (150.00–250.00) **PHOTO**
Although they bear no mintmark, these two lovely pieces are now thought to be patterns for a state issue.
1943 25 mm Brass octavo, 1857. Fine.
1944 25 mm Copper octavo, 1857. Abt Fine.
1945 32 mm Copper cuartilla, 1856. F–VF.
1946 32 mm Copper cuartilla, 1857. Fine+.

JALISCO

1947 ESTADO LIBRE. 21 mm Copper octavo, 1828. Fine+.
1948 ESTADO LIBRE. 21 mm Copper octavo, 1833. Fine.
1949 ESTADO LIBRE. 28 mm Copper cuarto, 1829/8. VG.
1950 ESTADO LIBRE. 28 mm Copper cuarto, 1832. VG.
1951 ESTADO LIBRE. 28 mm Copper cuarto, 1834. F/VG.
1952 DEPARTAMENTO. 28 mm Copper cuarto, 1836. EF. Seldom found in this condition.
1953 DEPARTAMENTO. 22 mm Copper Medio Octavo, 1860. The variety with an inverted D in MEDIO. Fine.
1954 DEPARTAMENTO. 28 mm Copper octavo, 1858. Abt VF.
1955 DEPARTAMENTO. 28 mm Copper octavo, 1859. VG–F.
1956 DEPARTAMENTO. 28 mm Copper octavo, 1860. VG.
1957 DEPARTAMENTO. 32 mm Copper cuartilla, 1858. Abt VF.

1958 DEPARTAMENTO. 32 mm Copper cuartilla, 1859. Fine+.
1959 ESTADO LIBRE. 22 mm Copper Medio Octavo, 1861. F–VF.
1960 ESTADO LIBRE. 28 mm Copper octavo, 1856. Fine.
1961 ESTADO LIBRE. 28 mm Copper octavo, 1857. VG–F.
1962 ESTADO LIBRE. 32 mm Copper cuartilla, 1858. Fine.
1963 ESTADO LIBRE. 32 mm Copper cuartilla, 1861. Fine.
1964 ESTADO LIBRE. 32 mm Copper cuartilla, 1862. Fine.

SAN LUIS POTOSI

1965 23.5 Copper octavo, 1829. F–VF.
1966 23.5 Copper octavo, 1831. F–VF.
1967 23.5 mm Copper octavo, 1859. VG.
1968 30 mm Copper cuarto, 1828. F–VF.
1969 30 mm Copper cuarto, 1829. Abt EF. Scarce in this condition.
1970 28 mm Copper cuarto, 1859. VF/F.
1971 28 mm Copper cuarto, 1860. Fine.
1972 28 mm Copper cuarto, 1862. F–VF.
1973 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1867. "LIBERTAD Y REFORMA". Fine.

SINALOA

1974 Copper cuarto, 1861. VF.
1975 Copper cuarto, 1862. Fine.
1976 Copper cuarto, 1863. Fine+.
1977 Copper cuarto, 1865. VF.
1978 Copper uarcto, 1864. F–VF.
1979 Copper cuarto, 1866. Fine+.

SONORA

1980 32 mm Copper cuartilla, 1859. VF–EF.
1981 21 mm Copper cuarto, 1832. VG.
1982 HERMOSILLO. 21 mm Copper cuarto, 1833. VG–F.
1983 21 mm Copper cuarto, 1834. VG.
1984 HERMOSILLO. 21 mm Copper cuarto, 1835. Fine.
1985 21 mm Copper cuarto, 1835. Countermarked to revalue at 1/16 Real. Fine, pierced
1986 21 mm Copper cuarto, 1836. Fine.
1987 32 mm Copper cuartilla, 1861. F–VF.
1988 32 mm Copper cuartilla, 1862. Fine.

ZACATECAS

1989 21 mm Copper octavo, 1832. Fine.
1990 21 mm Copper octavo, 1851. VG.
1991 21 mm Copper octavo, 1852. Fine.
1992 21 mm Brass octavo, 1858? F+.
1993 22 mm Brass octavo, 1859. Fine.
1994 22 mm Brass octavo, 1862. F–VF.
1995 Two octavos – 1 Brass, 1 Copper. 6 in date reversed. 1863. Fine.
1996 29 mm gilt copper cuartilla, 1824. Listed in the Buttrey/Hubbard catalog as a trial piece, this rare coin obviously circulated. VF.

1997 27 mm Brass cuartilla, 1825. VF.
1998 27 mm Brass cuartilla, 1830. Fine.
1999 27.5 mm Brass cuartilla, 1831. F–VF.
2000 28 mm Copper cuartilla, 1852. VG.
2001 28 mm Brass cuartilla, 1852. VG.
2002 28 mm Brass cuartilla, 1858. Fine.
2003 27 mm Copper cuartilla, 1859. Fine.
2004 28 mm Brass cuartilla, 1862/59. VF–EF.
2005 28 mm Brass cuartilla, 1862. EF.
2006 27 mm Brass cuartilla, 1863/2. VF.
2007 27 mm Brass cuartilla, 1863. Fine.

MEXICAN COPPER COINS

2008 33 mm Copper cuarto, 1829. Abt VF.
2009 17 mm Copper 1/16 Real, 1831. Abt UNC with much red remaining. Very scarce in this superb condition.
2010 17 mm Copper 1/16 Real, 1832. VF, nearly as struck.
2011 17 mm Brass 1/16 Real, 1833. Choice EF–AU, about as it came from the mint. Rare in this condition.
2012 20 mm Copper octavo, 1830. Fine+.
2013 20 mm Copper octavo, 1833. VF.
2014 20 mm Copper octavo, 1834. Fine.
2015 20 mm Copper octavo, 1835. VF.
2016 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1829. Only VG but very scarce.
2017 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1830/29. EF, as struck. An unlisted overdate.
2018 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1830. Fine.
2019 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1831. Choice AU.
2020 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1832. EF.
2021 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1833. F–VF.
2022 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1834. Fine.
2023 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1835. Fine+.
2024 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1836. A rather soft EF.
2025 27 mm Copper cuarto, 1837. Fine+.
2026 29 mm Copper octavo, 1842. Mintmark below wreath. F–VF.
2027 31 mm Copper octavo, 1850. Mintmark below date. EF. A rare coin. **PHOTO**
2028 30 mm Copper octavo, 1861 Mintmark below wreath. VF.

MEXICAN TOKENS

Early Hacienda Tokens and municipal issues. Where possible these are numbered according to the Eklund/Noe catalog herein referred to as E/N.

2029 22 mm Copper token, 1854. Eagle/Liberty cap. ARVITRIO. VG–F.
2030 23 mm Copper token, 1790. AVAGU? Not in the usual listings. A scarce early dated token. VF.
2031 18 mm Copper octavo. El Comercio de Balencian. VG.
2032 31 mm Copper token, 1806. Butren y Muxica. E/N 72. EF.
2033 Hacienda Token. 24 mm Copper, n.d. Cobo/Concha. E/N 102. VG.
2034 26.5 mm Copper token, N.D. Esquinade Cordobanes. VF.
2035 23 mm Copper octavo (1858). Chilchota. E/N 98. VG.

2036 23 mm Copper token, N.D. Ezcat. Pulsaco. E/N 156. Cmk twice with rosette. Fine.
2037 ZAMORA. 20 mm Brass octavo of J. M. Garcia. 1840.
2038 Hacienda Token. 22 mm Copper, N.D. De La Garza. E/N 180. VG.
2039 Hacienda Token. 26 mm Copper. 1810. Jurado. E/N 211. VG.
2040 27 mm Copper token, N.D. Larrondo. E/N 221. F–VF.
2041 QUERETARO. 31 mm Copper token, 1806. Basilio Lopez y niete. E/N 363. VF.
2042 Hacienda Token. 26 mm Copper, N.D. Liberty cap. MACIAL. VG–F.
2043 Hacienda Token. 32 mm Copper, 1801. Quarto. Manuel Martines. E/N 251. Fine.
2044 Hacienda Token. 22 mm Copper, N.D. Mazamitla. Lib. cap / ¼. Fine.
2045 Hacienda Token. 23 mm Copper, N.D. MED / INA. VG.
2046 Plaza del Mercado. 24 mm Copper octavo, 1826? Not particlarly clear. E/N 383. VG.
2047 Hacienda Token. 25 mm Copper, N.D. Pablo Milla. Thin flan. E/N 299. VF.
2048 Hacienda Token. 25 mm Copper, N.D. Pablo Milla. Thick flan. E/N 299. VF.
2049 29 mm scalloped edge Copper token. MIRAN. Fine.
2050 28 mm octagonal Copper token. PLA ETOROS. EF.
2051 20 mm Copper ½ R, N.D. Hacienda de Pomendan. Mountain / Scales. VF.
2052 Hacienda Token. 23 mm Copper, N.D. Luis Ponce. VF.
2053 Hacienda Token. 26 mm Copper, N.D. Prieto. E/N 344. VG.
2054 21 mm Copper token. REY in rectangle. Fine.
2055 25 x 20 mm Copper token, N.D. Roldan. VF.
2056 Hacienda Token. SANUDO. 24 mm uniface Copper, N.D. E/N 418. EF.
2057 26 mm Copper cuarto. 1814. A.C.D. Sayula. E/N 419. VF.
2058 Hacienda Token. 20 mm Copper. N.D. Tayambaro. Cmk RPO in oval. VG–F.
2059 Hacienda Tipitaro. 22 mm Copper token. 1846. Medio Real. Mountain / basket of flowers (the owner's name was Flores). E/N 637. Fine.
2060 Hacienda Token. 20 mm Copper token, 1830. Uruapan. Sim to E/N 464. VG–F.
2061 Hacienda Token. 26 mm Copper, N.D. Vasquez. E/N 469. EF.
2062 Hacienda Token. 26 mm Copper, N.D. Villa Aldea. Fine.
2063 28 mm thick cast Brass Hacienda Token using a federal seated liberty octavo as a matriz. Cmk with "AM" in rectangle.
2064 28 mm cast Brass octavo for hacienda use. 1842.
2065 28 mm cast Brass octavo. Cmk AM and also cmk with an indecipherable oval brand.
2066 28 mm cast Brass octavo. Cmk AM in rectangle and later cmk CA.
2067 28 mm cast Brass octavo, 1858? Cmk R for hacienda use.
2068 30 mm Copper token with another version of the AR monogram. N.D. Sim to E/N 707.
2069 Hacienda Token. 22 mm Copper, N.D. "A Ro" monogram. Fine.
2070 Hacienda Token. 25 mm Copper, N.D. "A V" monogram. VF.
2071 26 mm Copper token, N.D. Monogram B H in a wreath. Fine.
2072 28 mm Brass token. N.D. D.B. in toothed circle.
2073 25 mm thin Brass token, N.D. F.S. and rosette incuse. VF.
2074 24 mm Brass token, N.D. ¼ R, FVA. E/N 722 – said to have been issued by the town of Favor. VF.
2075 Hacienda Token. 23 mm Copper token, N.D. "J B" monogram. VF.
2076 Hacienda Token. 28 mm Copper, N.D. "J Mo A" monogram. Cmk R on rev. Fine.
2077 25 mm quatralobed token. J.V. (for Juan Vasques?). Fine.
2078 Hacienda Token. 25 mm Copper, N.D. "L Po" monogram. VG.
2079 26 mm Copper token with a large monogram M in a denticled circle, 1814? VF
2080 M.D.T. in rectangle cmk on a worn federal octavo. E/N 281. VG.
2081 31 mm Copper token with MoF monogram.

2082 26 mm Copper token with a small MRB monogram on one face and a large unclear monogram on the other. N.D. Fine.

2083 21 mm Copper token. OAS. VG.

2084 21 mm Copper token, cmk large R in rectangle.

2085 18 mm Copper token with RA monogram. Fine.

2086 23 mm Copper token. A different RA monogram in an octagon of dots. EF.

2087 26 mm Copper token with monogram in 16 mm square indent. N.D. The monogram which is E/N 745 appears to be RRo. VG.

2088 29 mm seated liberty Copper cmk with a very ornate monogram S.

2089 33 mm Copper token, 1807. With a large monogram which appears to be SLD.O. VG.

2090 Hacienda Token. 23 mm Copper, N.D. "Y S O" monogram. Fine.

2091 21 mm Brass token, N.D. Large ZAD monogram together with small JA. EF.

2092 22 mm Copper token, N.D. With an ornate monogram which can probably be read as ZAMoRA. E/N 763. Fine.

2093 Large, bold eagle cmk on a 1 centavo piece, N.D. F–VF.

2094 Hacienda Token. 26 mm Wood, N.D. "AR" monogram. VF.

2095 Eight miscellaneous tokens, most quite early. VG.

2096 ARIO. Municipal octavo, 1831. VG.

2097 COLIMA. Municipal Coinage Octavo, 1813. E/N 106. Fine.

2098 VILLA DE COLIMA. Municipal Coinage Octavo. 1814? Not in E/N. VG.

2099 COLIMA. Municipal Coinage Octavo, 1819. Date not in E/N. Abt Fine.

2100 COLIMA. Municipal Coinage Octavo, 1822. Date not in E/N. Fine+.

2101 COLIMA. Municipal Coinage Octavo, 1828. Date not in E/N. Fine.

2102 COLIMA. Municipal Coinage Cuarto, 1816. E/N 108. EF for this crude coinage.

2103 MORELIA. 27 mm Brass Municipal Octavo, 1837. Fine.

2104 22 mm Copper octavo, 1858? Municipalidad del Progreso. E/N 347 var. VG.

2105 MUNICIPALIDAD DEL PROGRESO. 22 mm Copper octavo, 1859. E/N 347. VG/F.

2106 PATZCUARO. 23 mm Brass octavo, N.D. F–VF.

2107 TANCUARO. 23 mm Copper Municipal Octavo, N.D. This may be a misspelling of PATZCUARO with the Z on its side. Fine.

2108 21 mm Copper Octavo, 1858. Municipality of Taretan. Bust r / Tree. E/N 440. VG.

2109 CANTON DE TUXTLA. 29.10 mm Plain edge pattern Quarter Real, 1838. Buttrey–Hubbard 13, p 227. PROOF (77.50–100.00)

2110 ZAMORA. 21 mm AE municipal octavo, N.D. Cmk with Za in circle. VG.

2111 ZAMORA. 22 mm Copper Municipal Octavo, 1838. Cmk Za in circle. Fine.

2112 ZAMORA. 20 mm Brass Octavo, 1842. F–VF.

2113 ZAMORA. 20 mm Brass Octavo, 1845. Fine.

2114 ZAMORA. 20 mm Brass Octavo, 1853. Fine.

2115 ZAMORA. 21 mm Brass Octavo, 1855. VF.

2116 ZAMORA. 22 mm Brass Municipal Octavo, 1857. Cmk with Za in circle. Coin good, cmk EF.

2117 ZAMORA. 22 mm Copper Municipal Octavo, 1858. Cmk with Za in circle. Both coin and cmk EF. Unfortunately an old catalog number has been inked on the eagle's breast.

2118 ZAMORA. 23 mm AE Municipal Octavo, N.D. Cmk with Za in circle and ⅛ in circle. VG.

2119 21 mm thick Copper Municipal Octavo. 1852/0. Mexican eagle/ blank, town name rather illegible. VG–F.

LATER MEXICAN HACIENDA TOKENS

2120 Hacienda Buenavista. 23 mm Copper token, 1855. VG.
2121 Hacienda del Carmen. 26 mm Brass token, 1877. ¼ Real. Florentino Cuervo. VF.
2122 Hacienda de Cinco Minas. 18 mm Brass token, 1894. ½ Real. Lino Martinez. Fine+.
2123 Querétaro. Negociación del Doctor. 35 mm Brass token, 1894. 50 Centavos. Fine.
2124 Querétaro. Negociación del Doctor. 31 mm Brass token, 1894. 20 Centavos. VF.
2125 Querétaro. Negociación del Doctor. 24 mm Brass token, 1894. 10 Centavos. Fine.
2126 Querétaro. Negociación del Doctor. 21 mm Brass token, 1894. 5 Centavos. Fine.
2127 24 mm Brass token. ½ R = 6¼ Cts. Fidencio Farias. VG–F.
2128 Tapachula, Chiapas, Cafetal Guatimoc. 26 mm Brass octagonal token. 2 Reales. L.R. Brewer. VF.
2129 Tapachula, Chiapas, Cafetal Guatimoc. 25 mm scalloped edge Brass token. 1 Real. L. R. Brewer. VF.
2130 Tapachula, Chiapas, Cafetal Guatimoc. 25 mm scalloped edge Brass token with central hole. L. R. Brewer. VF.
2131 Tapachula, Chiapas, Guatimoc. 29 mm Aluminum token. 3 Reales. L. R. Brewer. Cmk S / M. VF.
2132 Tapachula, Chiapas, Guatimoc. 26 mm octagonal Aluminum token. 1½ Real. L. R. Brewer. Cmk A. VF.
2133 Tapachula, Chiapas, Guatimoc. 24 mm round Brass token, 1911. House & Tree. Cmk A. VF.
2134 Tapachula, Chiapas, Guatimoc. 30 mm Brass token, 1911. Legend / Tree. EF.
2135 Tapachula, Chiapas, Guatimoc. 27 mm octagonal Brass token, 1911. Iron Cross. Cmk G. VF.
2136 Tapachula, Chiapas, Guatimoc. 24 mm square Brass token, 1911. Crescent & X. VF.
2137 Tapachula, Chiapas, Guatimoc. 28 mm scalloped edge Brass token. Legend / Star. EF.
2138 SONORA. Maquinaria de Los Angeles. 18.5 mm Brass token. ¼ Real. VF.
2139 SONORA. Maquinaria de Los Angeles. 23.5 mm Brass token. 1 Real. VF.
2140 NEGOCIACION MINERA DE MULATOS. 27.5 mm Brass token. 1 Real. incuse. VF.
2141 NEGOCIACION MINERA DE MULATOS. 23 mm Brass token. 6 Centavos. VF.
2142 LAS PALMAS. 21 mm Brass token with central hole. 50 Centavos. Cmk R. VF.
2143 LAS PALMAS. 16 mm Brass token with central hole. 25 Centavos. Cmk R. VF.
2144 Michoacan. Piedad. 28 mm Brass Municipal Token, 1871. Fine.
2145 Hacienda de La Puga. 21 mm Copper token, 1871. C.T. Fine.
2146 Hacienda de San Gabriel. 28 mm Copper token. 1 Real. Mosso Hermanos. VF.
2147 San José de Avino. 21 mm Copper token, 1864. ¼ Real. Administración de Minas. E/N 412. Fine.
2148 Hacienda de San Rafael. 24 mm Copper, 1847. ¼ Real. VF.
2149 San Luis Potosi. Hacienda de Sierra Hermosa. 18 mm Brass sheep shearing token. Fine.
2150 Hacienda de Santa Barbara. 25 mm Brass token. N.D. ¼ Real. VF.
2151 Hacienda de Santa Barbara. 25 mm Brass token. N.D. Cmk on rev ½ and A. F–VF.
2152 Santa Maria de O. 20 mm Coppernickel token. 1886. 1 Real. B.A. & Co. Fine, nicks.
2153 TANHUATO. 23 mm Copper octavo. 1871. VF.
2154 Hacienda El Tecolote. 34 mm Brass token. 1 Peso. A.A. Rodriguez. Cmk 7. Fine.
2155 Hacienda de Tenextepango. 31 mm Silver medal for the new canal. 1910. VF-EF. (15.00–20.00)
2156 Hacienda de Tuxpango. 30 mm Brass token. 10 Centavos. Fine.
2157 Hacienda de Tuxpango. 25 mm Brass token. 5 Centavos. Fine.

2158 31 mm Brass token, 1910. Obv: Head of Minerva, P I, 25. Rev: R.Z. and date. VF.

2159 HACIENDA TOKEN? A thoroughly tired cob 2 R from the Andes c/m'd–on obv with AP or PA monogram within a wreath in an 8 mm indent. Unknown, so it is listed with Mexico, just to have a place to put it. **PHOTO**

HACIENDA TOKENS OF THE YUCATAN PENINSULA

Numbered according to the excellent new catalog by Elwin C. Leslie and Dr. Pradeau.

2160 YUCATAN. 26 mm Aluminium token. 10 Centavos. Augusto L. Peon. A–8. Fine.

2161 YUCATAN. 21 mm Aluminum 1 Peso token. Issued by A. L. Peon. A–10. F–VF.

2162 YUCATAN. 32 mm Nickel Token, 1914. 50 Centavos. A. L. Peon. A–4. VF.

2163 CAMPECHE.)UYUKAK. 34 mm Nicketl token. 50 Centavos. Heredia Hnos.)–11. VF.

2164 CAMPECHE.)UYUKAK. 29 mm Nickel token. 25 Centavos. Heredia Hnos. Not listed in the new Leslie–Pradeau catalog. F/VF.

2165 CAMPECHE.)UYUKAK. 24 mm Nicketl token. 10 Centavos. Heredia Hnos.)–10. VF.

2166 CAMPECHE.)UYUKAK. 21 mm Nickel token. 5 Centavos. Heredia Hnos. Not listed by Leslie/Pradeau. F–VF.

2167 CAMPECHE. Hacienda Ulumal. 25 mm Nickel token, 1892. 12 Centavos. Denticled border. Not listed by Leslie/Pradeau. Fine.

2168 CAMPECHE. Hacienda Ulumal. 23 mm Nickel token. 1892. 6 Centavos. Denticled border. U–8. VF.

2169 CAMPECHE. Hacienda Ulumal. 14 mm Nickel token. 1892. 3 Centavos. U–1. VF.

2170 YUCATAN. Tankuche. 22 mm Nickel token. 1888. ½ Real. J. M. Peon. T–3. Fine.

2171 YUCATAN Sacnichté. 25 mm Nickel token. (Olegario & Trinidad Molina). S–4. VF.

2172 CAMPECHE. Nohakal. 29 mm Brass token. 2 Reales. Francisco San Roman. N–7. Fine.

2173 CAPECHE. 26 mm Copper token, 1881. ¼ Real. HJM PALIZADA. P–2 in the new Leslie/Pradeau catalog. Fine.

2174 CAMPECHE. Sacakal. 25 mm octagonal Aluminum token. ¼ Real. Cmk C O. Not in Leslie/Pradeau. VF.

2175 CAMPECHE. Sacakal. 29 mm octagonal Aluminum token. ½ Real. Like Leslie/Pradeau S–1 but countermarked C S O. VF.

2176 CAMPECHE. 32 mm octagonal Aluminum token. 1 Real. Cmk C S O. Not in Leslie/Pradeau. Fine.

2177 CAMPECHE. Hacienda Marentes. 18 mm Brass token, 1891. ½ Real. Lanz. M–1. VF.

2178 YUCATAN. Hacienda Nochan. 25 mm Nickel token. 1889. Casares Hnos. N–4. VF+.

2179 YUCATAN. Hacienda Nochan. 21 mm Nickel token, 1889. Casares Hnos. N–3. EF.

2180 YUCATAN. Hacienda Nochan. 17 mm Nickel token, 1889. Casares Hnos. N–2. EF.

2181 YUCATAN. Hacienda Nochan. 28 mm Nickel token, 1889. Casares Hnos. N–5. EF.

2182 CAMPECHE. Hacienda Santa Cruz. 23 mm Pewter token. ¼ (real). Sisto Garcia. Leslie/Pradeau S–49. AU.

2183 YUCATAN. Y)INCAB. 21 mm Coppernickel token, 1888. ½ Real. C. Camara. L/P Y–15. EF.

2184 YUCATAN. XCANCHAKAN. 17 mm Coppernickel token, 1889. ¼ Real. L/P X–1. AU.

2185 CAMPECHE. 1 Centavo Municipal Token, 1861. L/P AD–12. Crude F–VF.

1941

1942

2027

2109

2159

2193

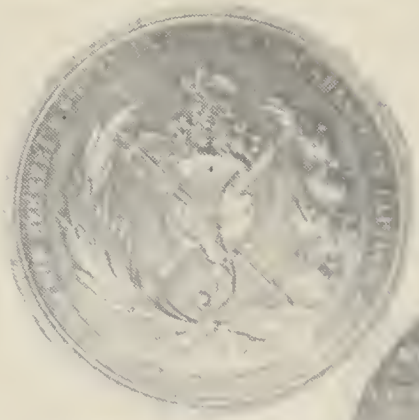
2195

2205

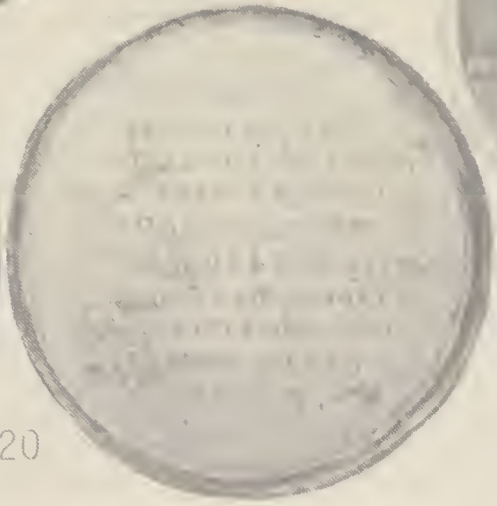
2206

2213

2216



2219



2220

MEXICAN TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION TOKENS

2186 32 mm Brass advertising token for Andreu Pills. Fine.
2187 25 mm Copper storecard for Centro Vasco Restaurant. 25c. VF.
2188 28 mm Brass storecard for Carlos Felix drugstore. EF.
2189 21 mm White Metal token. Flugger & Manchester. F–VF.
2190 Manchester y Carriles. 21 mm Coppernickel token. F–VF.
2191 22 mm Brass token for the Latin American Tower. UNC.
2192 MERCADO DE LEON. 27 mm Copper token. 1/12 Dime. EF.
2193 La Libertad. 22 mm Brass token. UNC. **PHOTO**
2194 MEXICO, D.F. Santiago C. Lohse. 30 mm Brass storecard. Bust r /press. F/VF.
2195 24 mm Brass advertising token. G. Lohse & Cia. Discovery Commem. EF. **PHOTO**
2196 21.5 mm Brass discovery commemorative, 1892. Columbus / Eagle. VF. Pierced.
2197 EoMo Metepec. 25 mm Copper token, 5 Centavos. Fabrica de Metepec. VF.
2198 23 mm Coppernicked advertising token for Polar Watches. AU.
2199 26 mm Copper token. 10 Centavos. "El Progreso" shoe store. VF.
2200 21 mm Brass token, 1863. Maximilian. Junto de los Notables. EF.
2201 15 mm Silver Bolo, 1886 Mexican arms / BOLO & star. VF.
2202 PALMAREJO. 23 mm Brass railroad transportation token. Medio Pasaje. Ochárar y Ca. Smith 600. Quite scarce. VF.
2203 SAN LUIS POTOSI. 21 mm Brass bus token, 1951. Smith 640A. VF.
2204 27 mm Copper GK Lyon button with Mexican arms plus a wooden nickel for Sambos restaurant in Acapulco. 1875. Two pieces.
2205 26.5 mm playing card token, not in the new TAMS catalog. VF–EF. Similar pieces are priced therein at (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**
2206 Centavo, 1891. Struck well off center and countermarked VEGA on each side. VF **PHOTO**
2207 31 mm 4 Reales size machinery trial piece. ca 1850. Struck by Kurtz of Paris in brass Buttrey/Hubbard page 234, no. 38 but different metal. AU. (45.00–65.00)
2208 PUEBLA. Pattern 2 Centavos, 1890. Struck in copper. UNC. (50.00–75.00)
2209 TLAXCALA. Pattern 2 Centavos, 1890. Struck in copper. UNC. (50.00–75.00)
2210 ZACATECAS. Pattern 2 Centavos, 1890. Struck in copper. UNC.
2211 5 Centavos, 1906. Trial strike in lead. Altho this piece may be contemporary hanky panky it does appear to have been struck from official dies. AU.
2212 SAN LUIS POTOSI. 27 mm 25 Centavos size machinery trial piece struck in brass by Mennig Freres of Brussels. ca 1885. Buttrey/Hubbard page 238, no. 51 but different metal. UNC. (35.00–45.00)
2213 A most interesting copper trial piece showing large and small eagles and a wreath Struck on a small centavo. It may well be official. **PHOTO**

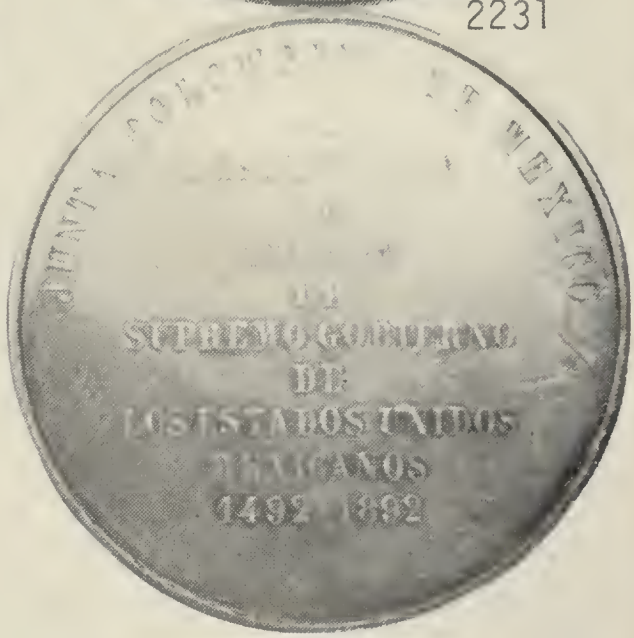
COMMEMORATIVE AND MEDALLIC ISSUES

2214 SAN LUIS POTOSI. Silver Commemorative, 1828. 9.675 grams, 28.50 mm. Issued in memory of the nation's heroes. Seated Indian Princess / Legend. Obv is that of the Copper Cuartilla. Fonrobert 6967. Perez M 302. Grove 75a. VF–EF (12.50–20.00)
2215 ZACATECAS. Silver Campaign Medal, 1829. 50.59 grams, 38.50 mm x 60.00 mm oval with loop. Battle Scene / Eagle and Trophies. Issued by the state to its militia fighting under Santa Anna at Tampico. Gillingham p 13. Perez M 302–A Ex Fine. (135.00–175.00)

2224

2225

2231



2230

2232

2241

2216 45.5 x 30 mm Bronze Campaign Medal for Puebla, 1833. Awarded to Santa Anna's troops who ended Spanish dreams of reconquest. Gil p 14. EF. (65.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

2217 Silver Commemorative, 1843. 13.34 grams, 28.50 mm. For the New Constitution Seated Liberty / Legend. Obv is that of the Copper Octavo. Fonrobert 6645 Perez M 303. Grove 85a. Fine. (10.00–15.00)

2218 67 mm Bronze Commemorative, 1843. Antonio Lopez de Santa–Anna laudatory Latin inscription / Wreath. Not in Perez. Grove 89b. VF+. (40.00–60.00)

2219 Silver Plated Bronze Commemorative, 1849. 39.50 mm, 30.32 grams. For the corner–stone laying of a public market, by President J. Joachim Herrera R. 8.92 specific gravity. Perez M 304. Grove 95 bsp. EF. (45.00–55.00) **PHOTO**

2220 Bronze Commemorative, silver plated, 1855. 46.37 grams, 46.00 mm. For the first railroad from the capital to the Gulf of Mexico. Grove 97 bsp. Very Fine (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

2221 Bronze Commemorative, 1855. 49.84 grams, 46.00 mm. For the first railroad from the capital to the Gulf of Mexico. Grove 97 b. VF, with two slight edge knocks (40.00–50.00)

2222 Bronze Commemorative, 1855. 51.42 grams, 44.50 mm. For the first railroad from the capital to the Gulf of Mexico. Slightly smaller and heavier, struck from different dies. Grove 97 b var. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

2223 28 mm AR Prize medal, 1870. Literary Institute by Navalon. Loop removed. EF. (12.50–17.50)

The following two lots are most interesting military medals of the state of Jalisco. In January of 1873 the guerilla leader Manuel Lozada marched on the city of Guadalajara with 3,000 men. General Ramon Corona with 2,200 men, met and defeated him at "La Mohonera" on the outskirts of the city. Various medals were struck for award to his officers and men and to commemorate the victory.

Corona had fought against the French and, allegedly, refused Maximilian's sword at Querétaro. He became minister to Spain and Portugal and later Governor of Jalisco. He was assassinated on November 10, 1887. (Information courtesy Mr. Frank W. Grove).

2224 JALISCO. 35.5 mm Silver Medal, 1873. Bust right General Ramon Corona / A LOS DEFENSORES DE LA SOCIEDAD EN ENERO DE 1873. Rare .VF. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

2225 JALISCO. 35.5 mm Silver Medal, 1873. Corona bust right / POR LA MOHONERA – ENERO 28, 1873. Rare. EF. (85.00–110.00) **PHOTO**

2226 Municipality of Tepic. 34 mm Silver medal of merit with loop, 1879. The design is quite similar to the seated figure of liberty used on Peruvian soles. Grove E–365a. EF. (20.00–25.00)

2227 55.8 mm Bronze Commemorative for the Centennial of the ESCUELA DE BELLAS ARTES. 1881. Bust r of G. Gil and F. Mangino / 18 line legend, by C. OCAMPO G. Grove P–179b. VF–EF. (45.00)

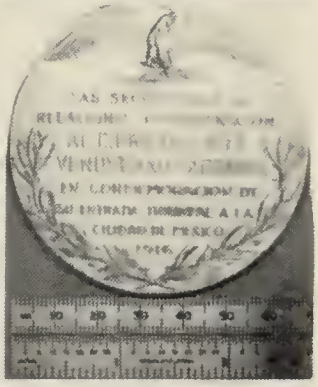
2228 CUERNAVACA. Bronze Commemorative, 1882. 13.96 grams, 31.00 mm. For the open–ing of the Porfirio Diaz Theatre. Comic Mask / Legend, by OCAMPO. Grove 218b. EF–AU. (10.00–15.00)

2229 46 mm AR Prize medal for Talent & Industry, 1882. Globe, palette, book & scroll / Legend in wreath, by S. Navalon. Grove S–82a. VF. (25.00–35.00)

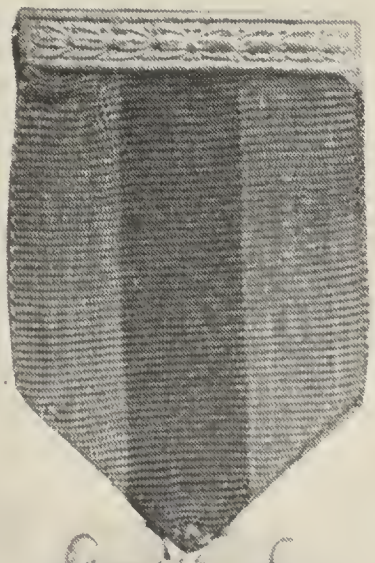
2253

2248

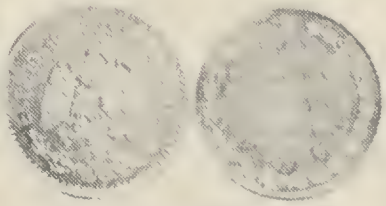
2250



2252



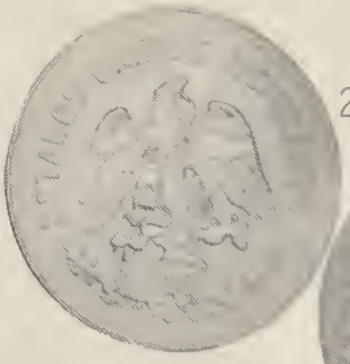
2255



2257Æ

2258ÆR

2259Æ



2230 2 Centavos pattern with 80th anniversary of independence reverse, 1890. 9.79 grams. 30.50 mm. Buttrey/Hubbard p 240, no. 64. UNC. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

2231 60 mm Bronze Commemorative, 1892. Columbus 400th. Perez 311. Grove P–61b. VF. (45.00–65.00) **PHOTO**

2232 UNITED STATES. 75 mm Bronze Medal for the Columbian Exposition, 1892. by Saint Gaudens & Barber. Named to the Escuela Nacional de Artes y Oficios of Mexico. Grove 283b. EF. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

2233 30 mm Pewter souvenir medal for an ascent in a captive balloon, 1892. Balloon over Mexico City / Inscription. With hanger. Grove 280b. Abt EF. (15.00–20.00)

2234 A similar balloon medal for the following year, 1893. Grove 281b. EF. (15.00–20.00)

2235 57 mm diamond shaped Aluminum medal for the Mexican exhibit at the Chicago Fair. 1893. Aztec calendar / Allegory. Grove 287b. AU. (15.00–20.00)

2236 Silver Prize Medal, with a faint gold wash, 1893. 13.34 grams, 30.30 mm. Issued by the Ladies Committee for the Chicago World's Fair. Grove 285 ap. Fine. (15.00–20.00)

2237 Bronze Commemorative, 1893. 58.90 grams, 49.00 mm. For Independence Legend / Hidalgo head r. Like Perez M 277. Grove 290b. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

2238 40 mm AR Commem. for the visit of Porfirio Diaz to Puebla, 1896. Perez Maldonado 263. Grove P–111a. EF. (20.00–25.00)

2239 22 mm Brass commem. for festivals in honor of Porfirio Diaz, 1898. Perez Maldonado 265. Grove P–120b. EF. (10.00–15.00)

2240 39 mm uniface Brass medal commemorating the completion of the Acapulco–Vercruz Railway, N.D. Grove 334b. EF. (15.00–20.00)

2241 YUCATAN. Bronze and Enamel Campaign Medal, 1902. 43.00 mm. Issued for actions against the Mayas. With Blue Ribbon and Hanger. Gillingham p 49. Abt UNC. (60.00–90.00) **PHOTO**

2242 Bronze Commemorative, 1902. 25.63 grams, 45.50 mm. Porfirio Diaz facing bust / List of inaugural dates. Probably restruck about 1950. Grove P–130b. Abt. EF. (10.00–15.00)

2243 26 mm Silver Commem. 1906. Juarez 100th. by the Junta Popular Juarista. Loop removed. Not in P/M. Grove P–241a. VF. (10.00–15.00)

2244 40 mm Brass Commem., 1906. Juarez centennial. Perez Maldonado 272. Grove P–243b. EF. (20.00–25.00)

2245 50 mm Silver Centennial Commemorative, 1910. by Centurion. 58.655 grams. Perez 274. Grove 380a. Abt EF, pierced. (40.00–50.00)

2246 50 mm Bronze Centennial Commemorative, 1910. 52.71 grams. by Centurion. Perez 274 but AE. Grove 380b. EF+. (50.00–75.00)

2247 49 mm Pewter Centennial Commemorative with hanger, 1910. 35.66 grams. by Centurion. Perez 274. Not in Grove. F–VF. (35.00–50.00)

2248 90 mm Matte Silver Independence Centennial Commemorative, 1910. by Tiffany. Grove 382a. EF–AU. Quite scarce and always popular. (150.00–225.00) **PHOTO**

2249 90 mm Matte Bronze Independence Centennial Commemorative, 1910. by Tiffany. Grove 382b. EF. (75.00–125.00)

2250 80 mm Bronze Independence Centennial Commemorative, 1910. Grove 391b. VF, pierced. With extremely high relief figure of Hidalgo. (40.00–60.00) **PHOTO**

2251 33 mm Silver Commem. with loop and ring, 1910. Mexico 100th. Design as previous. Rev inscribed – "Colonia Alemana". P/M 275. Grove 392a. VF. (12.50–17.50)

2252 MEXICAN REVOLUTION. 52 mm gilt & enamel campaign cross for the first period of the revolution, 1911. Red/Blue/Red ribbon. Awarded to the supporters of Madero who ousted Porfirio Diaz. AU (45.00–55.00) **PHOTO**

2253 MEXICAN REVOLUTION. 70 mm Silver medal for Carranza's triumphal entry into Mexico City, 1916. by Whitehead Hoag. Grove does not list this in silver. EF. (65.00–90.00) **PHOTO**

2254 MEXICAN REVOLUTION. 70 mm Bronze medal for Carranza's triumphal entry into Mexico City, 1916. by Whitehead Hoag. Grove P–40b. VF–EF. (45.00–65.00)

2255 MEXICAN REVOLUTION. 26 mm Bronze unlisted so–called dollar, 1916. For service on the Mexican border. Sim to HK 892. EF. (45.00–55.00) **PHOTO**

2256 LOYALTY CROSS, May 1920 given to loyal followers of Carranza who accompanied him on his last trip, 1920. Purple ribbon with Green, White, Red stripe. Perez Maldonado p 184. EF–AU. (40.00–50.00)

2257 Union Revolucionaria Pablo Gonzalez. 19 mm Gold Commemorative, 1920. Using the obverse of 5 peso gold piece. 4.135 grams. Not in Perez. Grove P–183. UNC. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

2258 Union Revolucionaria Pablo Gonzalez. 27 mm Silver Commemorative. 1920. Using the obverse of the 1918–19 50 Centavo piece. 8.70 grams. Perez 280. Grove P–184a. EF–AU. (35.00–45.00) **PHOTO**

2259 Union Revolucionaria Pablo Gonzalez. 32.50 Bronze Commemorative. 1920. Using the obverse of the 20 centavo piece. 14.92 grams. Perez 281. Grove P–185b. EF–AU. (15.00–30.00) **PHOTO**

2260 Bronze Commemorative, 1924. 21.57 grams, 37.00 mm. For the Centennial of the Military College. Buildings & Arms / Helmet, Sword & Book. Only 1000 struck in bronze at the mint. Perez M 291. Grove 448b. Ex Fine. (15.00–20.00)

2261 Two different versions of the Ministry of War's bronze medals of achievement, awarded at the military academy. N.D. Grove S–118. Good & VG. (20.00–25.00)

2262 39.5 mm Bronze commem., 1927. Banco de Mexico inauguration of new building. Allegorical shield / Inscription. 500 pieces struck. Grove B 73b. AU. (10.00–(15.00)

2263 38 mm AR Commem. 1936. 400th of the mint. Perez 296. Grove 490a. UNC. (10.00–15.00)

2264 Bronze Commemorative, 1938. 8.72 grams, 27.00 mm. For the Mexican Soldier. Calendar Stone / Eagle, Soldier & Child. A common mint issue. Grove 502b. EF. (3.00–6.00)

2265 Brass Commemorative, 1942. 9.73 grams. 32.80 mm. Bank Seal / City Arms of Monterrey, N.L. For the 50th Anniversary of the Bank of Nuevo Leon. With original hole at 12:00 o'clock. Grove B–88. Fine. (8.00–12.50)

2266 Silver Commemorative, 1945. 11.52 grams. 29.00 mm. For the Unification of the Masonic bodies in Mexico. Masonic Symbols / Aztec Calendar Stone. Only 500 struck at the mint. Grove M–34a. EF–AU. (10.00–20.00)

2267 37.5 mm AR Commem. 1946. ZACATECAS 400th. Grove 549a. UNC. (8.00–12.50)

2268 ZACATECAS, FRESNILLO. 32 mm AR Commem., 1954. 400th Anniv. of Nuestra Señora de la Purificación del Fresnillo. Grove 645a. UNC. (10.00–15.00)

2269 40 mm AR Commem. 1956. Chalchihuites 400th. Grove 672a. UNC. (10.00–15.00)

2270 40 mm AR Commem. 1960. Tehuacan 300th. Grove 770a. UNC. (8.00–12.50)

2271 40 mm Brass Commem. 1960. Tehuacan 300th. Grove 770b. UNC. (8.00–12.50)

2272 40 mm Brass Commem. 1961. San Martin Texmelucan de Labastida. Puebla 100th Grove 784b. Matte UNC. (8.00–12.00)

MONSERRAT

2273 Black Dog = Cayenne 2 Sous 1789 countermarked with a thin legged M in relief. Pridmore 8. HW95. Craig 1. Coin is VF, C/M is VF. (25.00–35.00)

2274 Ca. 1785–1801, Black Dog = Cayenne 2 Sous of Louis XVI (possibly 1789, but date is smothered by c/m) c/m'd with a normal block M in relief. Pridmore 8, HW 95, Craig 1. Coin is Fine, C/M is Fine. (20.00–30.00)

NICARAGUA

2275 Cordoba, 1912. Facing bust / Sun & Mts. Elizondo 1. Yeo 16. VF, with the usual edge bumps. (40.00–60.00)

Paper Money

2276 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Centavos. Law of Mar 20, 1912. ABNC. Without Series. VG–F.

2277 BANCO NACIONAL. Law of March 20, 1912. Series of 1935. Specimen set of 10, 5, and 1 Córdoba, 50, 25, & 10 Centavos, Hamilton Bank Note, N.Y. A rare and attractive set. (250.00–350.00) **PHOTO**

2278 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Centavos. Law of March 20, 1912. Serie de 1938. ABNC. EF.

2279 MANAGUA. BANCO NACIONAL. 1 Córdoba. Serie de 1951. ABNC. EF.

2280 BANCO NACIONAL. 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Córdobas. Setof Specimen Notes – Serial Nos. 00000000. Series 1960 TDLR. (200.00–300.00) **PHOTO**

2281 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Córdoba. Serie A. Apr 26, 1962. ABNC. UNC.

2282 BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Córdobas. Serie A. Apr 26, 1962. ABNC. UNC.

2283 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Córdoba. Serie B. May 25, 1968. TDLR. Unc.

2284 BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Córdobas. Serie B. May 25, 1968. TDLR. UNC.

2285 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Córdobas. Serie B. May 25, 1968. TDLR. UNC.

PANAMA

2286 50 Centésimos = Peso. 1904. EF. (20.00–25.00)

2287 50 Centésimos = Peso. 1905. F–VF. (25.00–30.00)

2288 25 Centésimos, 1904. EF–AU. (15.00–20.00)

2289 10 Centésimos, 1904. EF. (15.00–20.00)

2290 5 Centésimos, 1904. UNC. (15.00–20.00)

2291 2½c, 1904. Panama Pill. AU–UNC. (17.50)

2292 2½ Centésimos, 1907 AU; 1916 VF. Two pieces. (17.50–22.50)

2293 ½ Centésimo, 1907. UNC.

2294 Balboa, 1931. EF.

2295 Balboa, 1934. EF.

2296 Balboa, 1947. UNC.

2297 Balboa, 1953. UNC.

2298 ½ Balboas. 1930 AU–UNC; 1932 Fine+. Two pieces. (30.00–40.00)

2299 ½ Balboas. 1933 EF; 1934 EF. Two pieces. (20.00–30.00)

2300 ½ Balboas. 1947, 1953, 1962. Three pieces EF–AU.

2301 ¼ Balboas. 1930 VF; 1931 F–VF. Two pieces.

2302 ¼ Balboas. 1932 Fine; 1933 Fine; 1934 EF. Three pieces.

2303 ¼ Balboas. 1947 UNC; 1953 UNC; 1961 UNC; 1962 UNC. Four pieces.

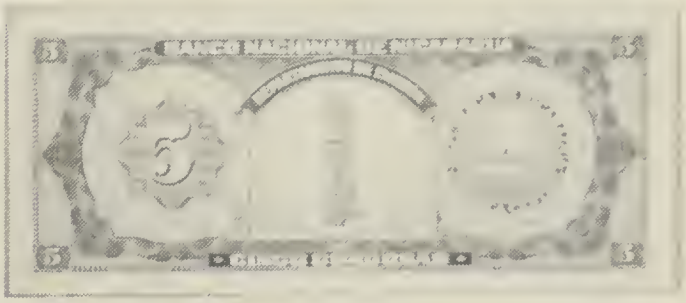
2304 1/10 Balboa, 1930. Two pieces. UNC & AU. (40.00–50.00)

2305 1/10 Balboa, 1931. AU–UNC. (30.00–40.00)

BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
00000000
MUESTRA
UN CORDOBA

UN CORDOBA

MUESTRA
CINCO CORDOBAS

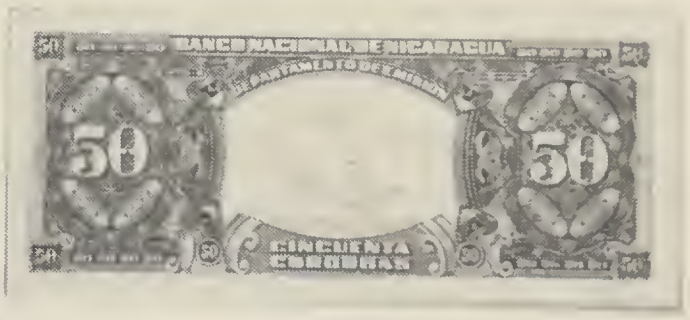


BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
0000000
0000000
MUESTRA
DIEZ CORDOBAS

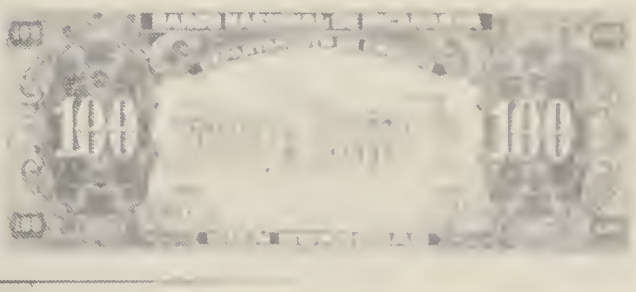
BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
DIEZ CORDOBAS

MUESTRA

BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
000000
1000
MUESTRA
CINCUENTA CORDOBAS


BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
CINCUENTA CORDOBAS

MUESTRA
CIEN CORDOBAS



BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
10

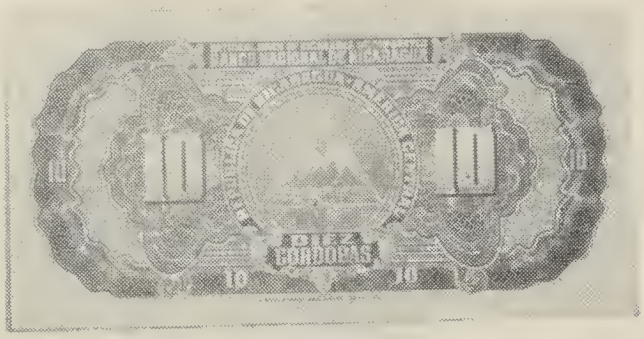
BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
25

BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
50

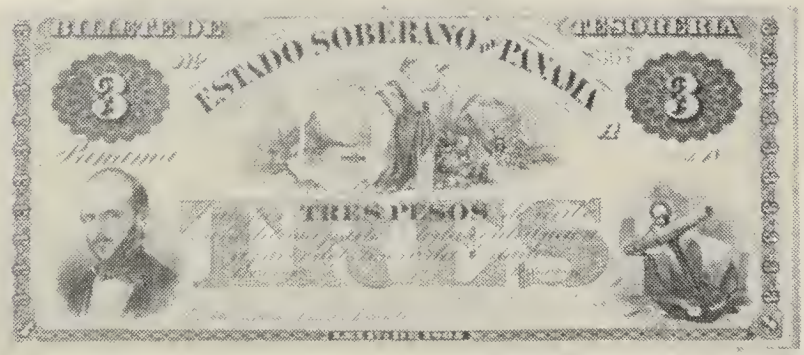
BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
1

BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
5

BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA
10


10

2277


BILLETE DE TESORERIA
ESTADO SOBERANO DE PANAMA
TRES PESOS

2319

2306 1/10 Balboas. 1932 Fine; 1933 VF; 1934 F–VF. Three pieces. (17.50–25.00)
2307 1/10 Balboas. 1947 UNC; 1953 UNC; 1962 UNC. Three pieces.
2308 5 Centésimos. 1929 EF–AU; 1932 EF; 1962 EF. Three pieces. (20.00–25.00)
2309 2½ Centésimos. 1929 EF; 1940 UNC. Two pieces.
2310 1¼ Centésimo, 1940. Two pieces, EF & UNC.
2311 1 Centésimo. 1935 EF+; 1937 EF; 1953 Br UNC plus a very interesting pewter counterfeit of the 1953 piece. Four pieces. (15.00–20.00)
2312 Field, Brodie & Co. Savings Bank of Colon. 5 Cents Silver token, 1885H. UNC.
2313 HORQUETA. La Berlina. 28.5 mm Brass token. 1 Lata de café. Segunda Diaz. F–VF.
2314 OSORIO. 20 mm Brass token. ¼ lata de café. Fine.
2315 OSORIO. 25 mm Brass token. ½ lata de café. Officially holed. Fine.
2316 OSORIO. 27 mm Brass token. 1 lata de café. Fine.
2317 OSORIO. 27 mm Brass token 1 lata de café. Officially holed. Fine.
2318 BOQUETE. La Esperanza. 28.5 Brass token. 1 lata de café. Nemesio Ledesma. F–VF.

Paper Money

2319 As a state of Colombia. 3 Pesos Treasury Note. March 21, 1868. Serie A. Fully signed and dated. The reverse has an inscription indicating that the note was redeemed at Los Santos, Nov 30, 1873. A very nice specimen of a rare note. EF–AU. (275.00–375.00) **PHOTO**
2320 A Magnificent specimen set of Arias notes, 1941. 20, 10, 5 and 1 Balboa. All punch cancelled, marked specimen and have serial number 000000. Hamilton Bank Note, New York. A choice item. UNC. (1250.00–1500.00) **PHOTO**
2321 1 Balboa, 1941. Serial 035107. Scarce. VF. (50.00–75.00)

PARAGUAY

See also lots 602, 3555, and 3556

2322 Peso, 1889. Star / Lion. A superb piece, much more attractive than the usual EF. AU and UNC coins normally offered. (225.00–275.00) **PHOTO**
2323 1/12th Real, 1845. A nice Very Fine. (12.50–17.50)
2324 LAS CABRAS cmk on a worn 32 mm copper, N.D. Eklund 1634. Scarce. VG.
2325 PUERTO SASTRE. 39 mm Aluminum token. Campos Y Quebrachales. 2 kilos of tanin. Fine.
2326 PUERTO SASTRE. 35 mm Aluminum token. Campos y Quebrachales. 1 Kilo of tanin. VG.

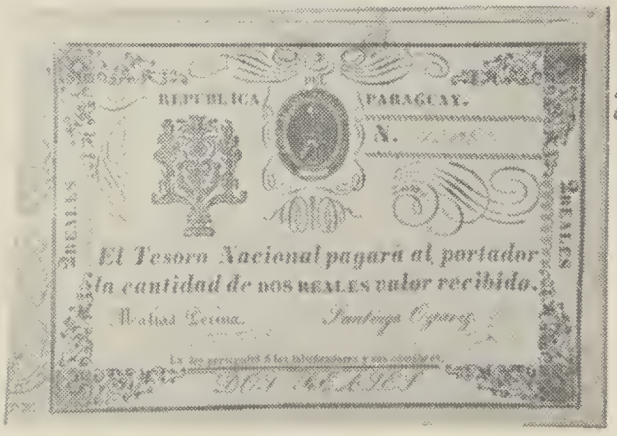
Paper Money

2327 1 Real – Black Ink. pre–1865. Hobo. Florencio Alfaro. 140 mm x 90 mm. Seppa – PA – 1. EF. **PHOTO**
2328 2 Reales – Black Ink. pre–1865. Flowers. Matias Perina – Santiago Ozcariz. 140 x 95 mm. Seppa–PA–5. EF. **PHOTO**
2329 4 Reales – Black Ink. ca 1865. Sheep. Gregorio Narvaez – Ramon Villa. 136 x 98 mm. Seppa–PA–9. VF. **PHOTO**
2330 4 Reales – Black Ink. ca 1865. Donkey. 128 x 100 mm. Not in Seppa. VG–F, foxed.
2331 1 Peso – Black Ink. ca 1865. Tigre. 150 x 100 mm. Seppa–PA–12. Fine. **PHOTO**
2332 1 Peso – Blue Ink. ca 1865. Ox. 150 xx 105 mm. Seppa–PA–15. EF.
2333 2 Pesos – Black Ink plus Red Ink grid. Goat. 165 x 103 mm. Seppa–PA–17–RR. VF. **PHOTO**

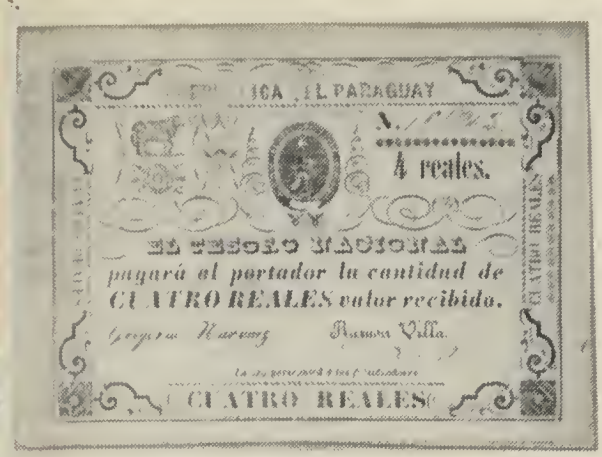
2320

2322

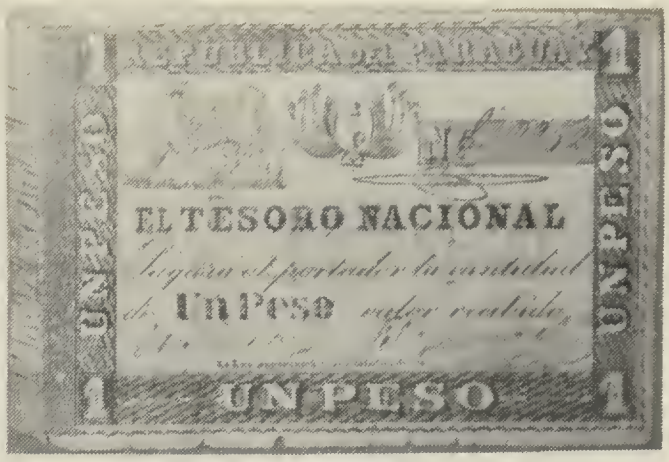
2327



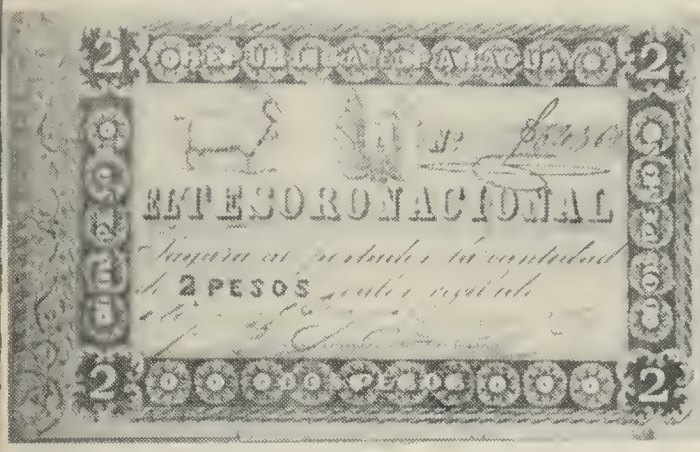
2328



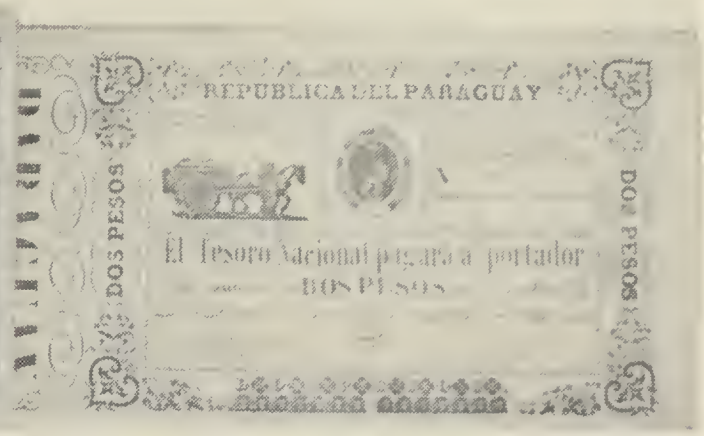
2329



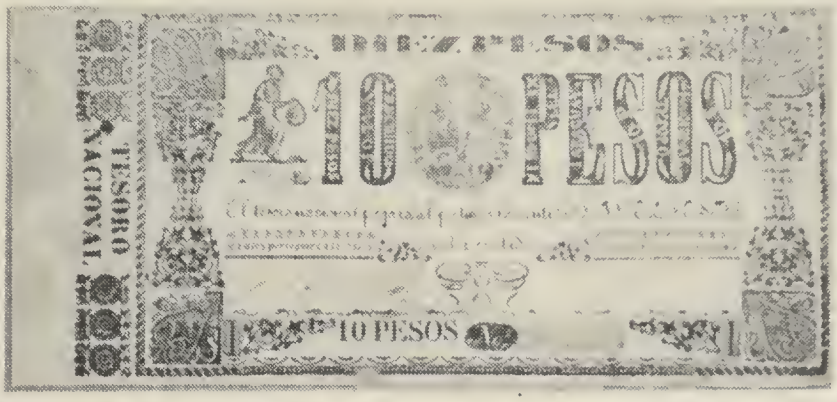
2331



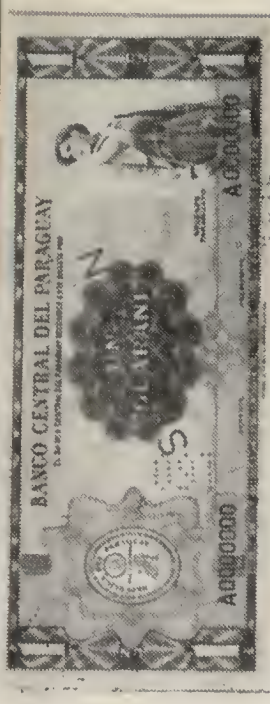
2333

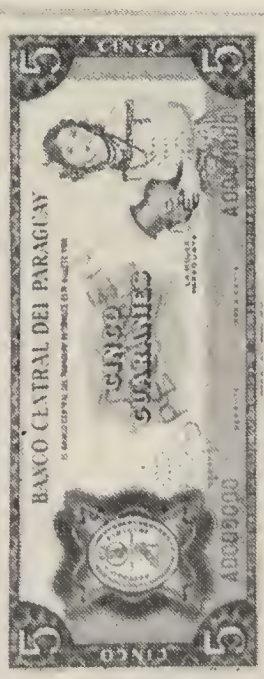


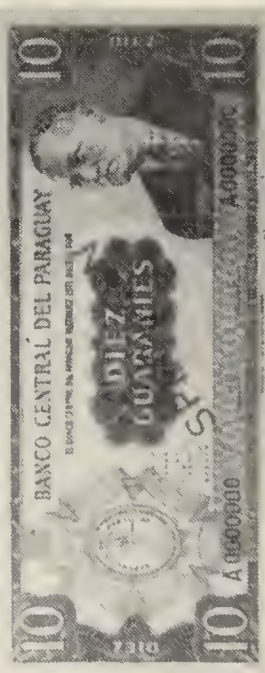
2334

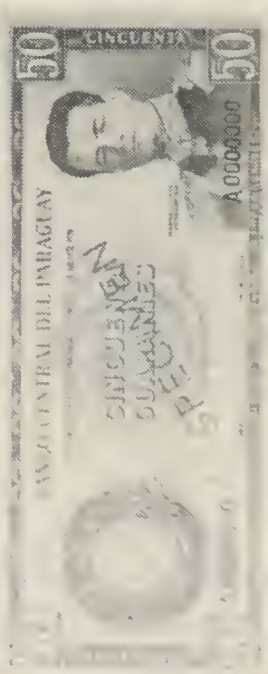


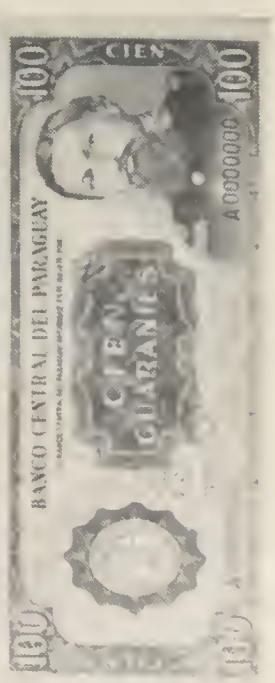
2343











2353

2334 2 Pesos – Blue Ink. ca 1865. Horse & Cart. 165 x 95 mm. Seppa–PA–19. Abt. EF **PHOTO**

2335 3 Pesos – Black Ink. ca 1865. Ship and seated Ceres. 175 x 110 – varying. Sepp PA–21. Fine.

2336 3 Pesos – Black Ink. ca 1865. Ship. TERCERA SERIE stamped in red ink seal. 19 90 mm. Seppa–PA–23–c. Watermarked. EF.

2337 3 Pesos – Blue Ink. ca 1865. Ship. 165 x 115 mm. Seppa–PA–26. VF.

2338 4 Pesos – Blue Ink. ca 1865. Seated Justice. 180 x 120 mm. Not in Seppa. Ragg but quite scarce.

2339 4 Pesos – Black Ink. ca 1865. Ox and Plow. 180 x 120 mm. Seppa–PA–30. EF.

2340 4 Pesos – Blue Ink. ca 1865. Ox and Plow. 175 x 115 mm. Seppa–PA–31. EF.

2341 5 Pesos – Blue Ink. ca 1865. Muleteer. 170 x 115 mm. Seppa–PA–36. EF.

2342 10 Pesos – Blue Ink. ca 1865. Woman with bundle. 180 x 120 mm. Seppa–PA–4 RRRR? F–VF.

2343 10 Pesos – Black Ink. Woman with bundle. 190 x 90 mm. Not in Seppa. A simil realized (80.00) in the Almanzar sale. F–VF. **PHOTO**

2344 EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 5 Pesos. Dec 26, 1907. W & S, Ltd. EF.

2345 EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. 100 Pesos. Dec 26, 1907. W & S, Ltd. Seppa–P 187. EF.

2346 Oficina de Cambios. 1 Peso Fuerte. Jan 28, 1916. Fine.

2347 EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY. 5 Pesos Fuertes. 1920 & 192 ABNC. UNC.

2348 EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY. 10 Pesos Fuertes. 1920 1923. ABNC. EF.

2349 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Guarani. Serie A – Red numbers. TDLR. 120 x 60 mm. UN

2350 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Guarani. Black numbers. TDLR. 120 x 60 mm. UNC.

2351 BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Guaranies. Serie A – Red numbers. TDLR. 122 x 65 mm. Fin

2352 BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Guaranies. Black numbers. TDLR. 122 x 65 mm. UNC.

2353 BANCO CENTRAL DEL PARAGUAY. 1, 5, 10, 50 and 100 Guaranies. Set of Speci men Notes – Serial Nos. 0000000. The larger size notes – 156 x 67 mm. TDLR (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

2354 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Guarani. Palacio Legislativo. TDLR. Seppa–PA–203. UNC.

2355 BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Guaranies. Hotel Guarani. TDLR. Seppa–PA–212. UNC.

2356 BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Guaranies. Puente Internacional TDLR. Seppa–PA–22 UNC.

2357 BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Guaranies. Law of March 25, 1952. Seppa–PA–230. VF.

PERU

2358 8 R, 1822 JP. PERU LIBRE. Eliz 98. A/S 239. Nicely toned EF. (100.00–125.00)

2359 8 R, 1823 JP. PERU LIBRE. Eliz 99. Almanzar/Seppa 240. F–VF. (40.00–50.00)

2360 Quarto de Peso. Provisional Copper. 1823. A/S 132 medium flan. Rough EF, with traces of red. (10.00–15.00)

2361 Octavo de Peso. Provisional Copper. 1823. A/S 96. Rough EF, abt as struck. (10.00–15.00)

2362 ¼ R Provisional Copper, 1822. A/S 4. VF, with traces of red. (10.00–15.00)

2363 LIMA. 8 Escudos Gold, 1833 MM. Fr 62. A/S 362. Slightly weak centers as usual and a few small flan flows on rev. Nonetheless a nice extremely fine with much mint luster. (400.00–500.00) **PHOTO**

2364 LIMA. 8 R, 1826 JM. Eliz 101. A/S 242. EF, with a small rev scratch. (30.00–40.00)

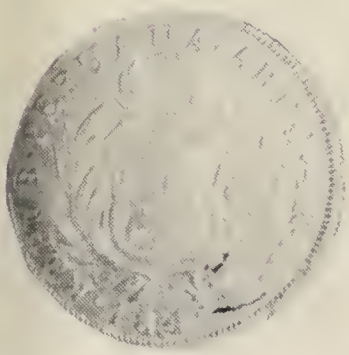
2363A/V

2378

2411

2404A/V

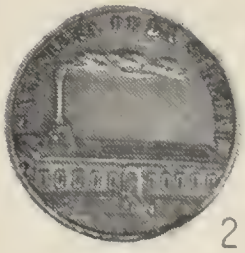
2412



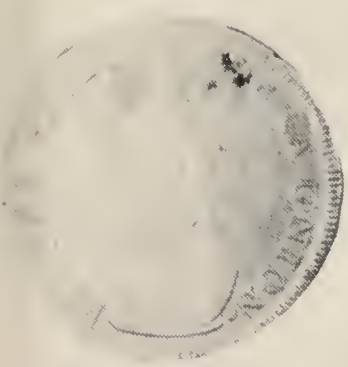
2413

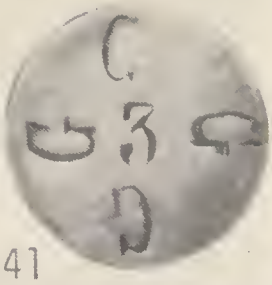
2466

2538



2539





2541

2365 LIMA. 8 R, 1827 JM. Eliz 102. A/S 243. Weak centers. EF. (35.00–45.00)
2366 LIMA. 8 R, 1828 JM. Eliz 112. A/S 245. Larger figure of Liberty. VF. (35.00–45.00)
2367 LIMA. 8 R, 1829 JM. Eliz 113. A/S 246. EF. (40.00–50.00)
2368 LIMA. 8 R, 1830 JM. Eliz 114. A/S 247. Lustrous AU with weakly struck centers. (40.00–50.00)
2369 LIMA. 8 R, 1831 MM. Eliz 117. A/S 250. VF. (25.00–35.00)
2370 LIMA. 8 R, 1832 MM. Eliz 118. A/S 251. AU. (40.00–50.00)
2371 LIMA. 8 R, 1833 MM. Eliz 119. A/S 252. Abt EF. (20.00–30.00)
2372 LIMA. 8 R, 1834 MM. Eliz 121. A/S 254. VF–EF. (20.00–30.00)
2373 LIMA. 8 R, 1835 MM. Eliz 122. A/S 255. EF. (30.00–40.00)
2374 8 R, 1835 MT. Eliz 124. A/S 257. Fine. (20.00–30.00)
2375 LIMA. 8 R, 1836 MT. Eliz 126. A/S 259. VF–EF. (20.00–30.00)
2376 CUZCO. 8 R, 1828 G. Eliz 198. A/S 219. VF+. (60.00–80.00)
2377 CUZCO. 8 R, 1834 BA. Eliz 137. A/S 229. VF. (35.00–45.00)
2378 AREQUIPA. 4 R, 1836 M. A/S 171, valued at 175.00 Fine, 250.00 VF. F–VF **PHOTO**
2379 AREQUIPA. ½ Real, 1836 M. A/S 38. Fine+. (25.00)
2380 CUZCO. 4 R, 1835 B. A/S 175. VF. (10.00–15.00)
2381 CUZCO. 4 R, 1836 B. A/S 177. VF–EF. (7.50–12.50)
2382 CUZCO. 2 R, 1835 B. Arms / 1st type of Standing Liberty with dot below. Craig 130a. Alm 140. Abt VF. (15.00–25.00)
2383 LIMA. 2 R, 1826 JM. A/S 143. VF. (7.50–12.50)
2384 LIMA. 2 R, 1827 JM. A/S 144. VF–EF. (10.00–15.00)
2385 LIMA. 2 R, 1828 JM. VF–EF. (5.00–10.00)
2386 LIMA. 2 R, 1830 JM. A/S 147. F–VF. (7.50–10.00)
2387 LIMA. 2 R, 1832 MM. A/S 150. Fine. (8.00–12.00)
2388 LIMA. 1 R, 1827 JM. A/S 105. Fine. (7.50–12.50)
2389 LIMA. 1 R, 1828 JM. A/S 106. Fine+. (6.00–10.00)
2390 LIMA. 1 R, 1830 JM. A/S 108. Fine. (7.50–12.50)
2391 CUZCO. ½ R, 1833 B. A/S 52. VG–F. (5.00–10.00)
2392 CUZCO. ½ R, 1834 B. A//S 53. Fine. (10.00–15.00)
2393 LIMA. ½ R, 1828 JM. A/S 57. Fine. (7.50–10.00)
2394 LIMA. ½ R, 1834 MM. A/S 63. VF–EF. (10.00–15.00)
2395 NORTH PERU. LIMA. 8 R, 1837 TM. Eliz 171. A/S 267. EF. (40.00–50.00)
2396 NORTH PERU. LIMA. 8 R, 1837 M. Eliz 173. A/S 270. EF. (75.00–100.00)
2397 NORTH PERU. LIMA. 8 R, 1838 MB. Eliz 176. A/S 273. EF/F. (20.00–30.00)
2398 SOUTH PERU. AREQUIPA. 4 R, 1838 MV. A/S 174. Fine. (15.00–25.00)
2399 SOUTH PERU. AREQUIPA. ½ Real, 1837. A/S 40. VF. (30.00–40.00)
2400 SOUTH PERU. CUZCO. 8 R, 1837 BA. FEDERACION. Eliz 179. A/S 232. Fine. (35.00–45.00)
2401 SOUTH PERU. CUZCO. 8 R, 1838 BA. Eliz 182. A/S 235. Nice EF. (65.00–85.00)
2402 SOUTH PERU. CUZCO. 8 R, 1838 MS. Eliz 183. A/S 236. VF. (30.00–40.00)
2403 SOUTH PERU. CUZCO. 2 R, 1837 BA. Two abt EF specimens from different states of the dies. A/S 141. (30.00–40.00)
2404 LIMA. 4 Escudos Gold, 1854 MB. Fr 64. A/S 334. VF–EF. (225.00–300.00) **PHOTO**
2405 LIMA. 8 R, 1839 MB. Eliz 130. A/S 263. VF–EF. Two small edge clips. (20.00–30.00)
2406 LIMA. 8 R, 1840 MB. Eliz 131. A/S 264. VF. (25.00–35.00)
2407 LIMA. 8 R, 1841 MB. Eliz 147. A/S 266. With fineness EF/VF. (40.00–50.00)
2408 LIMA. 8 R, 1842 MB. New figure of Liberty. Eliz 151. A/S 277. VF. (40.00–50.00)
2409 LIMA. 8 R, 1843 MB. Eliz 152. A/S 278. F–VF. (20.00–30.00)

2410 LIMA. 8 R, 1855 MB. Eliz 166. A/S 293. VF+. (30.00–40.00)

2411 LIMA. 8 R, 1853 MB. The very scarce one year type with small letters in legend and REPUBLICA spelled out. Eliz 169. A/S 294. Fine+. (125.00–175.00) **PHOTO**

2412 AREQUIPA. 8 Reales, 1841 M. Eliz 148 – with inscription of fineness added. Almanzar/Seppa 214. VG–F. This extraordinary piece was lot 5291 of our Parsons III sale of 1966, consigned, once again, to auction. We believe it to be the only known specimen of this date and type. With examples of the 1839 and 1840 Arequipa 8 Reales recently changing hands in the vicinity of 2000.00 apiece, it seems not at all unreasonable to expect this presumably unique coin to realize 3500.00–4500.00. **PHOTO**

2413 AREQUIPA. 4 R, 1840 MV. A/S 173. Contrary to published opinion, this date is probably scarcer than the 1836 Arequipa 4R. Fine. **PHOTO**

2414 LIMA. 4 R, 1854 MB. A/S 191. UNC. (20.00–30.00)

2415 LIMA. 2 R, 1839 MB. F–VF, pierced; 2 R 1840 MB. Fine, pierced. A/S 154, 155. Two pieces. (12.50–17.50)

2416 LIMA. 2 R, 1849 MB. A/S 164. Fine. (10.00–15.00)

2417 LIMA. 1 R, 1850 MB. A/S 125. Fine. (10.00–15.00)

2418 LIMA. ½ R, 1840 M.M.B. Not listed by Almanzar. VF. (40.00–60.00)

2419 LIMA. ½ R, 1854 MB. A/S 89. VF. (10.00–15.00)

2420 LIMA. ½ R, 1855/4 MB. Not in Almanzar. Abt Fine. (10.00–15.00)

2421 LIMA. ½ R, 1855 MB. A/S 90. F–VF. (7.50–12.50)

2422 LIMA. ½ R, 1856 MB. Small letters, small figure of Liberty. A/S 91 var. EF–AU. (25.00–35.00)

2423 LIMA. ¼ R, 1845/36. VF. (10.00–15.00)

2424 LIMA. ¼ R, 1846/26. EF. (15.00–20.00)

2425 LIMA. ¼ R, 1855. Softly struck. A/S 36. UNC. (10.00–15.00)

2426 LIMA. ¼ R, 1856–26. Softly struck. UNC. (10.00–15.00)

2427 PASCO. 4 R, 1844 M. Obv 1: REPUB. Rev 2: cap just to rgiht of Z. A/S 196. F–VF. (25.00–35.00)

2428 PASCO. 4 R, 1844 M. Obv 2: REPUB., wide space between Gs and M. Rev 3: cap far to right of Z. A/S 196. VG–F. (17.50–27.50)

2429 PASCO. 4 R, 1844 M. Obv 3: REPUBLICA, fineness not given. Rev 1: cap beneath Z. A/S 198. VG. (15.00–25.00)

2430 PASCO. 4 R, 1844 M. Obv 3: REPUBLICA, fineness not given. Rev 3: cap far to right of Z. A/S 198. Fine+. (20.00–30.00)

2431 PASCO. 4 R, 1857 Z in circle. A/S 204. Toned VF+. (40.00–60.00)

2432 50 Céntimos, 1858 M.B. Standing Patria. Cr 137. A/S 742. EF. (20.00–30.00)

2433 Medio Real, 1858 M.B. Standing Patria. Cr 135. A/S 92. EF. (10.00–15.00)

2434 50 Cs (Céntimos), 1858 MB. Seated Patria. Yeo 17. A/S 743. Very scarce. AU. (65.00–85.00)

2435 50 Cs (Céntimos), 1859 Y.B. Seated Patria. Patria's hair is ponytail, only the corner of the bench upon which she is seated is visible, large R.B. incuse. A/S 745. EF. (50.00–70.00)

2436 50 Cs (Céntimos), 1859 Y.B. Seated Patria. Patria's hair in bun, different drapery folds leave a long strip of bench visible, small R.B. incuse. A/S 745 var. Scarce. VF. (50.00–70.00)

2437 25 Cs (Céntimos), 1859 Y.B. Seated Patria. Not an overdate. A/S 757. Abt VF. (40.00–60.00)

2438 Un Real, 1860 Y.B. Seated Patria. Yeo 15. A/S 130. VF– EF. (6.00–12.00)
2439 Medio Real, 1860 Y.B. Seated Patria. Yeo 14 A/S 94 var. (9 D.FINO). Fine+. (6.00–12.00)
2440 Sol, 1864 Y.B The scarce variety with the engraver's initial B in the lower right ti ribbon above the date. VF/F. (15.00–20.00)
2441 Sol, 1864 Y.B F–VF. (5.00–10.00)
2442 Sol, 1865 Y.B EF. (7.50–12.50)
2443 Sol, 1865 Y B The very scarce variety without the period after the first assayer's initia VF. (25.00–35.00)
2444 Sol, 1866 Y.B EF. (7.50–12.50)
2445 Sol, 1866 YB The very scarce variety without the period before the first assayer initial. Abt VF. (25.00–35.00)
2446 Sol, 1867 Y.B High 7 in date. EF. (10.00–15.00)
2447 Sol, 1868 Y.B Recut 6 in date. VF–EF. (7.50–15.00)
2448 Sol, 1868 Y.B The very scarce variety with the engraver's initials BP in the folds o the Seated Patria's cloak to the left of the shield. EF. (25.00–35.00)
2449 Sol, 1869 Y.B EF. (7.50–12.50)
2450 Sol, 1870 Y.J Nice EF. (7.50–12.50)
2451 Sol, 1871 Y.J VF–EF. (5.00–10.00)
2452 Sol, 1872 Y.J EF. (7.50–12.50)
2453 Sol, 1873 Y.J The Lima mint functioned only in the first few weeks of January i 1873, and production was neither extensive nor well executed. VF–EF. (35.00–50.00)
2454 Sol, 1873 L.D Santiago issue. The very scarce variety with the Roman numeral I i the date. EF. (35.00–50.00)
2455 Sol, 1873 L.D Santiago issue. Arabic 1 in date. VF. (20.00–30.00)
2456 Sol, 1874 Y.J Wide date. EF. (7.50–12.50)
2457 Sol, 1875 Y.J VF. (10.00–15.00)
2458 Sol, 1879 Y.J RB in stems. Quite a scarce date. Abt EF. (12.50–20.00)
2459 Sol, 1880 Y.J RB in stems. Rare. VF+. (45.00–65.00)
2460 Sol, 1880 Y.J Without engraver's initials. Rare. VF. (40.00–60.00)
2461 5 Pesetas, 1880 B.F. Large B, 16 rays from wreath. EF. (15.00–25.00)
2462 5 Pesetas, 1880 B.F. Large B, 21 rays from wreath. Scarce. VF. (20.00–30.00)
2463 5 Pesetas, 1880 B.F. Small B., 21 rays. F–VF. (10.00–15.00)
2464 5 Pesetas, 1880 B.F. Small B no period, small periods in legend, 21 rays. Rare. VF (30.00–40.00)
2465 1 Peseta, 1880 B.F. Large B. Fine. (5.00–10.00)
2466 AYACUCHO. 5 Pesetas, 1882 L.M. Very scarce. VF/EF. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**
2467 Sol, 1881 B.F. Rb incuse on base of pedestal. Very scarce. EF. (20.00–30.00)
2468 Sol, 1882 B.F. Incuse initials to left on reverse. Scarce. VF. (15.00–20.00)
2469 Sol, 1882 F.N. F.D. in relief to left. EF–AU. (15.00–20.00)
2470 Sol, 1883 F.N. F.D. in relief to left. Fine+. (7.50–12.50)
2471 Sol, 1884 B.D. F.D. in relief to left. Fine. (7.50–12.50)
2472 Sol, 1884 R.D. F.D. in relief to left, no hyphen in LIBER TAD. EF. (12.50–17.50)
2473 Sol, 1885 R.D. LIBER TAD incuse. EF. (12.50–17.50)
2474 Sol, 1885 T.D./B.F. EF+. (15.00–25.00)
2475 Sol, 1886 T.F./B.F. Scarce date. Abt VF. (15.00–20.00)
2476 Sol, 1887 T.F./B.F. EF (12.50–17.50)
2477 Sol, 1888 T.F./B.F. EF. (12.50–17.50)
2478 Sol, 1889 T.F. EF. (10.00–15.00)

2479 Sol, 1890. T.F./B.F. EF–AU.(12.50–17.50)
2480 Sol, 1891 T.F./B.F. EF. (10.00–15.00)
2481 Sol, 1892 T.F./B.F. EF+. (12.50–17.50)
2482 Sol, 1393 T.F. Error date. VF. (50.00–75.00)
2483 Sol, 1393 T.F. Error date. VF. (50.00–75.00)
2484 Sol, 1893 T.F. EF. (7.50–12.50)
2485 Sol, 1894 T.F. EF. (7.50–12.50)
2486 Sol, 1895 T.F. VF+. (5.00–10.00)
2487 Sol, 1896 T.F. Scarcer than the single initial piece. VF. (5.00–10.00)
2488 Sol, 1896 F. EF. (5.00–10.00)
2489 Sol, 1914 F.G. EF. (5.00–10.00)
2490 Sol, 1915 F.G. EF. (5.00–10.00)
2491 Sol, 1916 F.G. LIBER TAD incuse. VF–EF. (5.00–10.00)
2492 Sol, 1916 F.G. LIBER TAD in relief. EF. (5.00–10.00)
2493 Sol (without fineness), 1923. LIBER TAD incuse. VF–EF. (50.00–75.00)
2494 Sol (without fineness), 1923. LIBER TAD incuse. VF+. (45.00–65.00)
2495 Sol (without fineness), 1923. LIBER TAD in relief. VF. (40.00–60.00)
2496 Sol (Philadelphia), 1923. EF. (5.00–10.00)
2497 Sol (Philadelphia), 1924. VF+. (4.00–8.00)
2498 Sol (Philadelphia), 1925. VF. (4.00–8.00)
2499 Sol (LIMA), 1925. EF. (5.00–10.00)
2500 Sol (Phildelphia), 1926. Abt EF. (4.00–8.00)
2501 Sol. 1930. Listed mintage figures of 12,959 are in error; this is perhaps the most common date of any silver sol. EF.
2502 Sol, 1931. Scarce. EF. (12.50–17.50)
2503 Sol, 1933. Scarce. VF. (10.00–15.00)
2504 Sol, 1934. Two pieces, wide date and narrow date. Each EF. (12.50–17.50)
2505 Sol, 1935. Quite scarce, many were remelted. EF. (12.50–17.50)
2506 ½ Sol, 1908/7 F.G. Mintage of only 30,000 pieces for all varieties. A/S 750. EF. (65.00–85.00)
2507 ⅕ Sol, 1909 F.G. A/S 688. F–VF. (10.00–15.00)
2508 ⅕ Sol, 1914 F.G. A/S 693. EF/VF. (45.00–65.00)
2509 CUZCO. 1 Dinero, 1886 JM. Incuse RB in drapery. Very scarce. VG or so. (40.00–60.00)
2510 1 Dinero. 1895 T.F. A/S 586. Fine. (10.00–15.00)
2511 1 Dinero, 1909 F.G. A/S 601. Abt EF. (17.50–25.00)
2512 CuNi Moneda Provisional 5 Centavos & 10 Centavos, 1879. Two pieces. UNC.
2513 2 Centavos. 1853 Fine, 1864 AU with a small edge clip. Two pieces.
2514 2 Centavos. 1876. 1877, 1878, 1895. Four pieces. F–VF.
2515 2 Centavos. 1919 (above), 1920 (below). 1934, 1935. Four pieces. VF or so.
2516 2 Centavos. 1943, 1947, 1950. Three pieces. First VF, others UNC.
2517 Un Centavo. 1863, 64. Two pieces. Fine.
2518 Un Centavo 1876, 77. Two pieces. VF and Fine.
2519 Un Centavo 1917 (date below), 1919 (date above), 1920 (date below). Three pieces. VF.
2520 Un Centavo 1935, 1952 (curved), 1946, 1948. Four pieces. First two Fine, second two UNC.
2521 24 mm AR 10 Soles, 1932. DEFENSA NACIONAL. Inca Warrior / Indian design. Of an ilk with the 1910 pieces. EF.
2522 22 mm AR 5 Soles, 1932. DEFENSA NACIONAL. Abt EF.

2523 19.5 mm AR 1 Sol, 1932. DEFENSA NACIONAL. EF.

2524 15 mm AR 50 Céntimos, 1932. DEFENSA NACIONAL. EF.

2525 ½ Libra Gold, 1908 G.OZ.G. Arms / Indian Head. Fr 74, Harris 59. These initials no listed for this date in the Almanzar/Seppa catalog. EF–AU. (50.00–65.00)

2526 Gold Libra, 1917. Fr 73. A/S 1131. AU. (35.00–45.00)

2527 Gold Libra, 1918. Fr 73. A/S 1132. AU. (35.00–45.00)

2528 ½ Sol, 1967. So-called PROOF, only 500 struck before the project was abandoned. Together with an UNC piece for comparison. Two pieces. Yeo 70. (12.50–17.50)

2529 50 Soles, 1971. Independence 150th Tupac Amaru. UNC. (10.00–15.00)

2530 5 Soles, 10 Soles, 1971 Independence 150th Tupac Amaru, plus a similar 10 Soles o 1972. Three pieces, UNC. (7.50–12.50)

2531 The Club – CALLAO. 20 mm Coppernickel token. One Real. EF.

2532 LIMA. Portal de Escribanos. 23 mm Pewter token. 20 Céntimos. Helados Capella. VF

2533 EMPRESA SALITRERA LA ESPERANZA. 18 mm Copper token, pre–1879. 10 Céntimos. VF.

2534 Hacienda Puente Santa. 18 mm Copper nickel token, 1878. 5 Centavos. Dionisio Derteano. AU.

2535 Hacienda Puente Santa. 24 mm Copper nickel token, 1878. 10 Centavos. Dionisio Derteano. EF.

2536 Hacienda Puenta Santa. 26 mm Copper nicked token, 1878. 20 Centavos. Dionisio Derteano. AU.

2537 LA PROVIDENCIA SOCIEDAD GENERAL. 18 mm Coppernickel token. 1862 Medio Real. VF–EF.

2538 ISLAS DE CHINCHA. 20 mm Brass token. Medio Real. Jose Oleveira. The Chincha Islands, off the coast of Peru, are famed for their enormous guano deposits. A most intriguing and scarce token. VF. **PHOTO**

2539 SALITRERA DE LA SOLEDAD. 23 mm Copper token, pre–1879. 5 Céntimos. A most attractive pictorial token. EF. **PHOTO**

2540 CAÑETE. Haciendas de Enrique Swayne. 18 mm Copper token. ½ Centimo. VF.

2541 25 mm Brass token, ca 1837. Showing an early version of the arms of South Peru Most interesting. VG. **PHOTO**

2542 LIMA. 29 mm AR Independence Commemorative, 1821. 10.78 grams. Fonr 8998 EF, mounting traces. (25.00–35.00) **PHOTO**

2543 33 mm AR Commemorative for the decisive battle of Ayacucho, 1824. 16.20 grams. Fonr 9178. AU. (35.00–45.00) **PHOTO**

2544 LIMA. 35 mm AR Commemorative Life Presidency to Bolivar, 1826. 18.20 grams. Fonr 9018. EF. (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

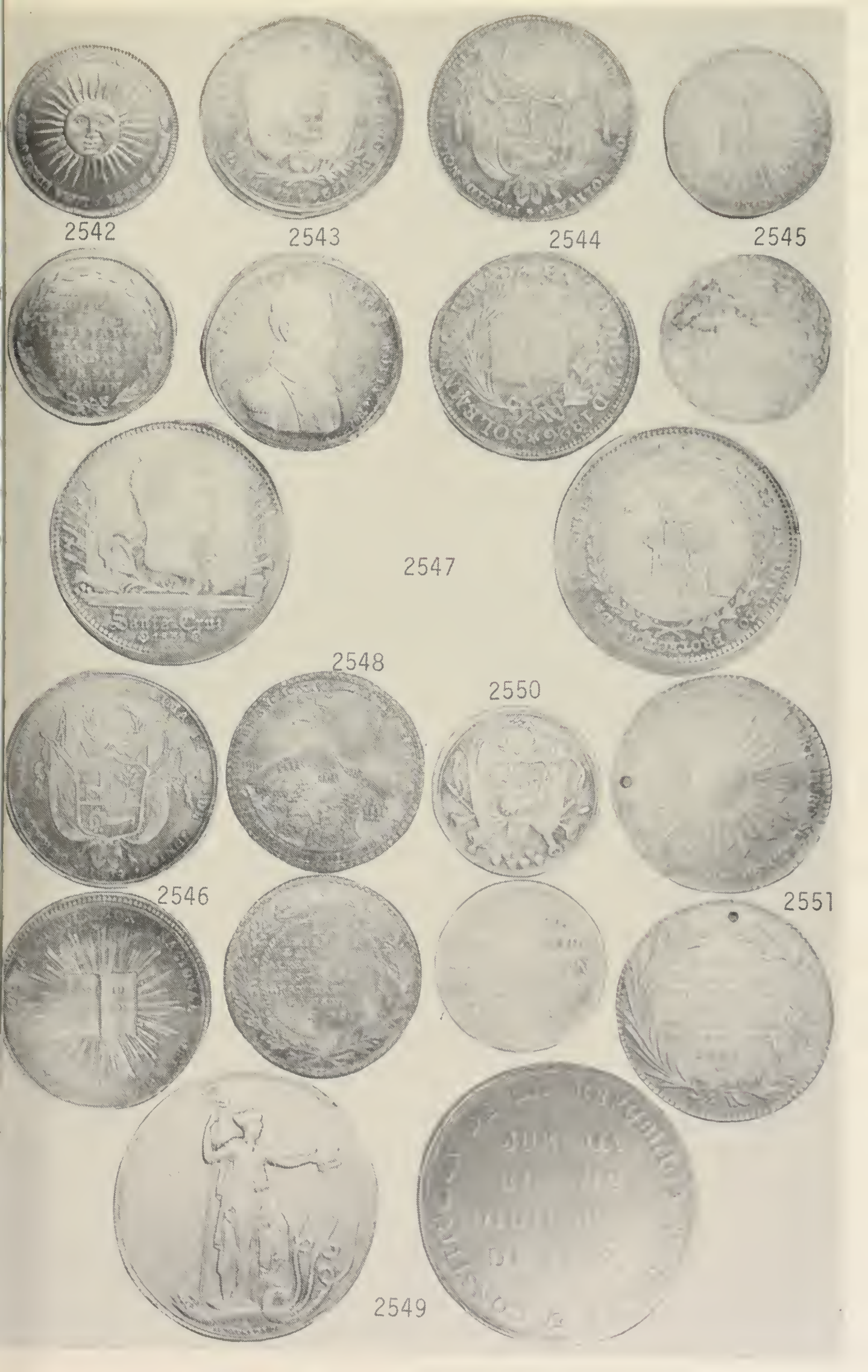
2545 LIMA. 28 mm AR Commemorative, 1828. (2 Reales size). 7.70 grams. For the constitution of April 20, 1828. Fonr 9028. VF+. (25.00–35.00) **PHOTO**

2546 LIMA .37 mm AR Commemorative, 1834. For the constitution of June 19, 1834. 16.95 grams. Fonr 9044. VF. (45.00–65.00) **PHOTO**

2547 SOUTH PERU. CUZCO. 41 mm AR Commemorative. 1838 (Peso size). 28.10 grams. Santa Cruz, protector of South Peru and President of Bolivia. Fonr 9238. Rare. EF. (100.00–125.00) **PHOTO**

2548 CUZCO. 33 mm AR Commemorative, 1839. (½ Peso size). 13.50 grams. For Gamarra's victory at Ancachs. Fonr 9169. EF. (50.00–60.00) **PHOTO**

2549 43.1 mm, 37.58 grams, Commemorative for New Constitution, 1839. Struck in Silver. Sometimes referred to as a 1½ Peso piece. Fonrobert 9062. by A. DAVALOS. Fine–VF. (75.00–125.00) **PHOTO**


2542
2543
2544
2545
2547
2548
2550
2546
2551
2549

2550 28 mm AR Commemorative, 1840. (3 Reales size). 10.50 grams. In honor of the national flag. The legend and wear tend to indicate monetary usage. F–VF (35.00–40.00) **PHOTO**

2551 LIMA. 36 mm AR Commemorative, 1850. (½ Peso weight). 13.60 grams. For the declaration of independence in 1821. Not in Fonr. AU but pierced. (37.50–47.50) **PHOTO**

2552 LIMA. 26 mm AR Commemorative, 1851. (2 Reales size). 6.75 grams. For the declaration of independence in 1821. Fonr 9093. EF. (27.50–37.50) **PHOTO**

2553 LIMA. 36 mm AR Political Commemorative, 1856. 21.85 grams. Cornerstone of new prison laid by President Castilla. 100 struck. Fonr 9109. EF–AU. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

2554 LIMA. 36 mm AE Political Commemorative, 1856. Cornerstone of new prison laid by President Castilla. 100 struck. EF–AU. (75.00–100.00)

2555 34 mm AR Commemorative, 1856. (½ Peso size). 14.50 grams. For the constitution of Oct 19, 1856. Fonr 9111. EF–AU, weak centers. (45.00–55.00) **PHOTO**

2556 LIMA. 34 mm thick AR Commemorative, 1860. 23.90 grams. For the constitutional reforms of 1860. Fonr 9123. EF, rim digs. (30.00–40.00) **PHOTO**

2557 LIMA. 30 mm AR Commemorative, 1862. 11.30 grams. For the 40th of Independence. Not in Fonr. F–VF. (25.00–35.00) **PHOTO**

2558 LIMA. 47.5 mm Political Commemorative, 1862. 66.75 grams. In low grade silver for the laying of the cornerstone for the municipal pier in Callao. High relief facing bust of Pres. Castilla / Inscription. Fonr 9193. by Britten. EF. 200 struck. (100.00–125.00) **PHOTO**

2559 CALLAO. 24 mm AR Commemorative, 1863. 6.20 grams. For the first steamship to reach Callao. Fonr 9195. By Britten. EF. (15.00–20.00) **PHOTO**

2560 LIMA. 25 mm AR Commemorative, 1864/3. 6.25 grams. For the declaration of independence in 1821. Fonr 9136. by Britten. EF. (15.00–20.00) **PHOTO**

2561 LIMA. 34.5 mm thick AR Commemorative, 1864. 25.56 grams. For the Congress of the Americas. Fonr 9137. by Britten. AU. (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

2562 LIMA. 25 mm AR Commemorative, 1864. 6.18 grams. For the Congress of the Americas. Fonr 9139. By Britten. AU. (20.00–25.00)

2563 LIMA. 37.5 mm AR Commemorative, 1869. For the completion of the Pisco–Ica Railway. Fonr 9250. by Bryant. EF. (45.00–55.00) **PHOTO**

2564 AREQUIPA. 50.5 mm AR Commemorative, 1870. 70 grams. For the railroad between Puno & Arequipa. Train on trestle / Legend. Fonr 9177. VF. (65.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

2565 23.5 mm AR Commemorative, 1871. For the railroad from Mollendo to Arequipa. AU. (27.50–37.50) **PHOTO**

2566 LIMA. 37.5 mm AE Commemorative, 1873. For the cornerstone laying of the 2 de Mayo monument by Pres. Pardo. Monument / Inscription. EF. (15.00–20.00)

2567 50 mm AE Commemorative, 1875. Masonic medal for Antonio de Souza Fereira Grand Master. Bust l. / two headed eagle. Red & Brown EF. (20.00–25.00)

2568 23 mm AE Commemorative, 1880. Honoring the actions of the Ugarte Artillery Battery in the battle of Miraflores. Crossed cannons / Arm holding flag. by Britten. AU. (15.00–20.00)

2569 LIMA. 34.5 mm AR Political Commemorative, 1886. For the Presidency of André A. Caceres. AU. (20.00–21.00)

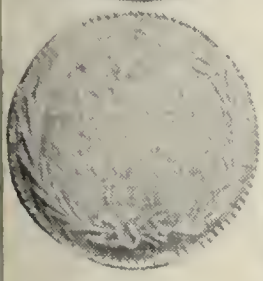
2570 LIMA. 37.5 mm AR Commemorative, 1887. For the founding of the New World branch of the Spanish Royal Academy of language. EF. (20.00–25.00) **PHOTO**

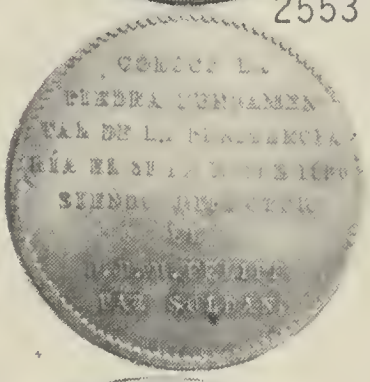
2552

2553

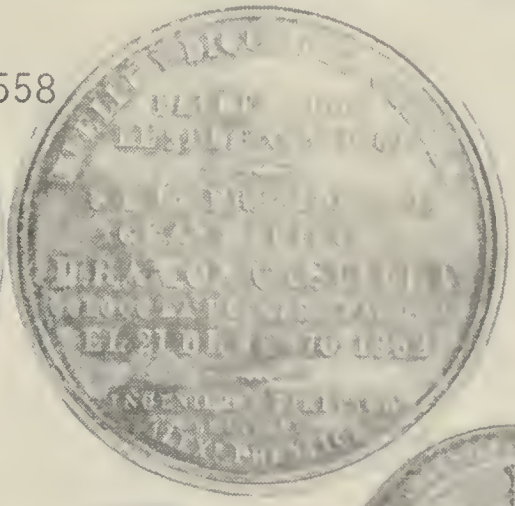
2555

2556

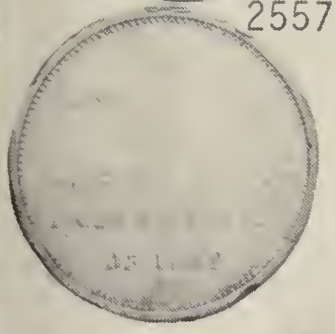




2558



2557



2559

2560

2561

2563

2571 LIMA. 45 mm red Bronze Commemorative, 1890. For the statue of San Martín. Bust left / Inscription. EF. (20.00–25.00)

2572 LIMA. 30 mm AR Political Commemorative, 1890. For the candidacy of President Remigo Motales Bermudez. Inscription / Inscription. Pierced. VF–EF. (20.00–25.00)

2573 Political Commemorative, 1890. 24 x 29 mm AE Shield. Morales election as president. EF. (17.50–22.50) **PHOTO**

2574 LIMA. 45 mm AR Political Commemorative, 1896. 49.35 grams. For the Presidency of Nicolás de Pièrola. ¾ facing bust / Legend. Piérola was president during the war with Chile and again in 1895. Rare. AU. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

2575 LIMA. 30 mm AR Commemorative, 1897. For the 60th year of Victoria's reign. PROOF. pierced. (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

2576 LIMA. 34 mm AR Commemorative, 1898. For the declaration of independence in 1821. Bust l. San Martin / Inscription. EF. (17.50–22.50)

2577 Lima. 28 mm AR Commemorative, 1902. Of the cornerstone laying for the monument to Colonel Bolognesi, hero of the battle of Arica in the nitrate war. EF–AU. (15.00–20.00)

2578 LIMA. 4 mm AR Commemorative, 1903. For the opening of the medical school. AU. (25.00–35.00) **PHOTO**

2579 LIMA. 30 mm AR Commemorative, 1905. For the Dedication of the Bolognesi monument. EF. (10.00–15.00)

2580 LIMA. 30 mm AR Commemorative, 1905. For the reopening of the School for the Arts & Professions. Allegory / Inscription. AU. (10.00–15.00)

2581 LIMA. 30 mm AR Commemorative, 1906. For the 85th anniversary of independence. City Arms / Legend. UNC. (10.00–15.00)

2582 LIMA. 30 mm AR Commemorative. 1906. For the cornerstone laying of the hydro-electric plant by Elihu Root. UNC. (10.00–15.00)

2583 CUZCO. 30 mm AR Commemorative, 1911. For the new armory. AU. (17.50–22.50) **PHOTO**

2584 LIMA. 30 mm AR Commemorative, 1911. For Admiral B. Du Petit Thouars. AU. (10.00–15.00)

2585 LIMA. 30 mm scalloped AR medal with loop, 1912. For the International Student Congress. Student sleeping in chair / Inscription. EF. (10.00–15.00)

2586 LIMA. 34 mm scalloped AR Commemorative, 1913. For the 92nd anniversary of the independence. City Arms / Inscription. UNC. (10.00–12.50)

2587 LIMA. 30 mm AR Commemorative, 1917. For the 300th anniversary of the church of Santa Rosa. Church, national & episcopal arms / Legend. Pierced, AU. (10.00–12.50)

2588 LIMA. 34 mm AR Commemorative, 1920. For the Constitution of 1920. AU. (20.00–25.00) **PHOTO**

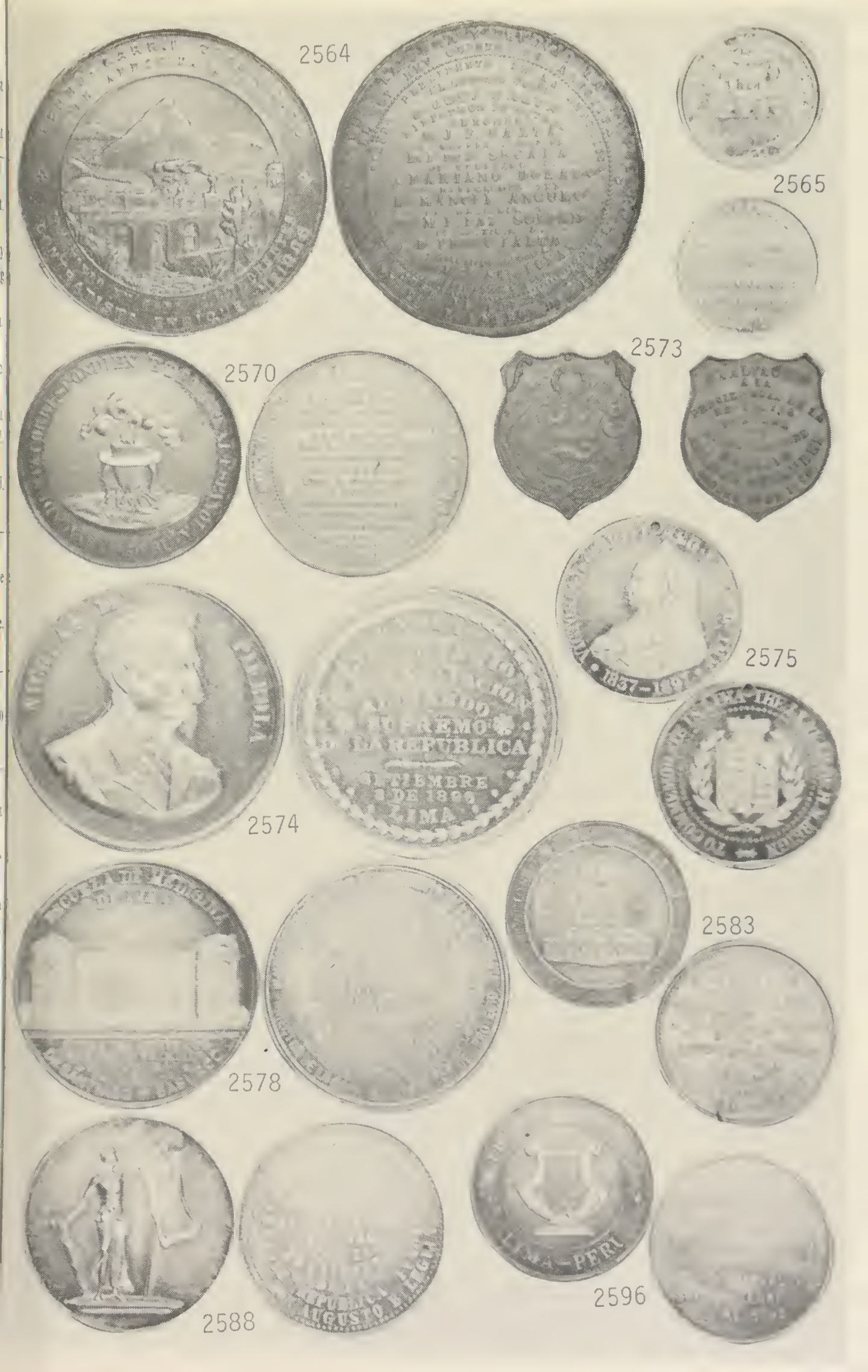
2589 LIMA. 34 mm AR Centennial Commemorative, 1921. San Martín bust l. / Inscription. EF. (15.00–20.00)

2590 34 mm AR Commemorative, 1924. For the centennial of the Battle of Ayacucho, with loop. Soldier sheathing sword / Inscription. EF. (15.00–20.00)

2591 15 mm AR Commemorative, 1924. Ayacucho 100th. Bust Pres. Leguía / Bust Bolivar. EF. (7.50–12.50)

2592 HUACHO. 24 mm AR Commemorative, 1924. For the 50th anniversary of the city. EF. (7.50–12.50)

2593 23 mm AR propaganda medal, 1925. For the return of the Morro from Chile. EF. (7.50–12.50)


2564
2565
2570
2573
2574
2575
2578
2583
2588
2596
LIMA
PERU

2594 PACASMAYO. 23 mm AR Commemorative, 1927. New bridge opened by Pre Leguía. AU. (7.50–12.50)

2595 RIMAC. 25 mm AR Political Commemorative, 1928. Pres. Leguía's 25th year politics. Bust left / Inscription. AU. (7.50–12.50)

2596 LIMA. 30 mm AR Music Medal, 1929. For the opening of the Leguía Theater. UN (20.00–25.00) **PHOTO**

2597 PISCO. 35 mm AR Commemorative, 1930. For the opening of the hospital. Ci Arms / Inscription. UNC. (20.00–22.50)

2598 PIURA. 30 mm AR Commemorative, 1932. For the 400th anniversary of the foundir of the city. Arms / Inscription. AU. (10.00–15.00)

2599 ICA. 37 mm AR Commemorative, 1933. For the 300th anniversary of the foundir of the city. Arms / Inscription. AU. (10.00–15.00)

2600 HUANCAYO. Regional fair medals for 1934, 1938 plus a Lima fair medalet of 194 Three pieces. F–EF. (7.50–12.50)

2601 30 mm AR Political Commemorative, 1939. For Pres. Oscar Benevides, marking h return to power. (1933–39). AU. (35.00–45.00) **PHOTO**

2602 Silver Medal for the 75th Anniversary of the National Company of Bomberos (Fire fighters) of Lima. 1949. Blue ribbon. (15.00–18.00)

Paper Money

2603 LA PROVIDENCIA SOCIEDAD GENERAL. 5 Pesos (April 24, 1863). (SPECI MEN". 195 x 125 mm. Extremely rare. EF. (75.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

2604 LA PROVIDENCIA SOCIEDAD GENERAL. 25 Pesos (Oct 31, 1863). "SPECI MEN". 195 x 125 mm. Extremely rare. VF. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

2605 LA PROVIDENCIA SOCIEDAD GENERAL. 50 Pesos (Nov 10, 1863). "SPECI MEN". 195 x 125 mm. Extremely rare. EF. (150.00–250.00) **PHOTO**

2606 LA PROVIDENCIA SOCIEDAD GENERAL. 100 Pesos. (Nov 11, 1863) "SPECI MEN". 195 x 125 mm. Extremely rare. EF. (200.00–400.00) **PHOTO**

2607 LA PROVIDENCIA SOCIEDAD GENERAL. 500 Pesos. (Nov 16, 1863). "SPECI MEN". 195 x 125 mm. Quite possibly unique. Abt EF. (300.00–500.00) **PHOT**

2608 LIMA. 1 Sol. June 30, 1879. ABNC. VF.

2609 LIMA. 2 Soles. June 30, 1879. ABNC. Perforated with a small pounds sterling sig Abt VF.

2610 LIMA. 5 Soles. June 30, 1879. ABNC on obv and rev. Central 5 has light, sho green rays. F–VF.

2611 LIMA. 5 Soles. June 30, 1879. ABNC obv & rev. Central 5 has long, multicolore rays. The scarce transitional variety. Perf cancelled. Fine+.

2612 LIMA. 5 Soles. June 30, 1879. ABNC obv only. Central 5 has long, multicolored ray Perf cancelled. EF.

2613 LIMA. 10 Soles. June 30, 1879. ABNC – both sides. VG.

2614 LIMA. 20 Soles. June 30, 1879. ABNC. Red–Brown frame on obv. No values i lower corners. Perf cancelled. Fine+.

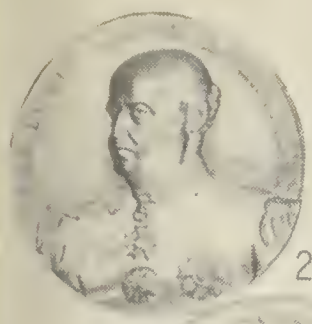
2615 LIMA. 20 Soles. June 30, 1879. ABNC. Black obv frame. With large, green "20" i each lower, obv corner. VF.

2616 LIMA. 100 Soles June 30, 1879. ABNC. Quite scarce. Fine. **PHOTO**

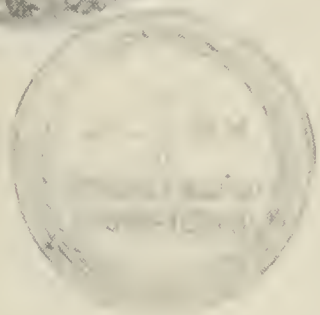
2617 LIMA. 5 Incas en moneda de oro. Sept 1, 1881. Two oval imprints on reverse LEGITIMO within a fancy border – VALE POR / CINCUENTA SOLES 1881 / EMISION FISCAL. F–VF. **PHOTO**

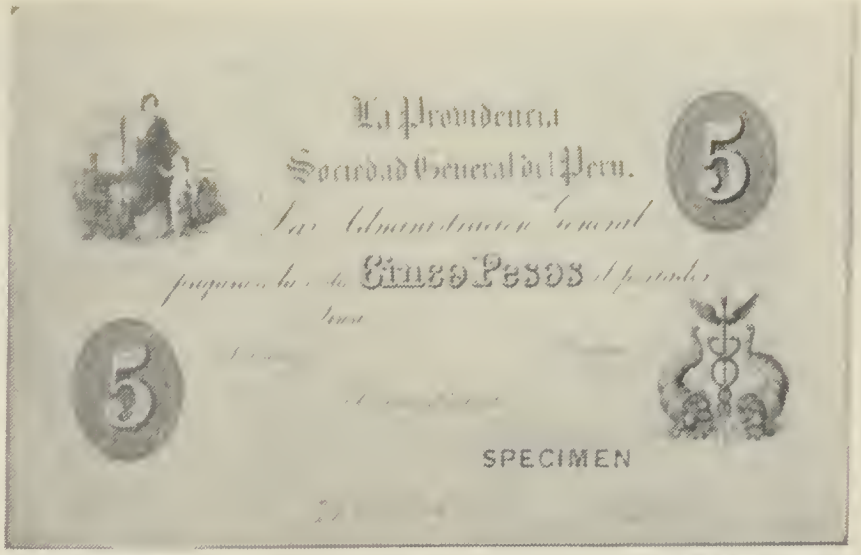
2618 LIMA. LA COMPAÑIA DE OBRAS PUBLICAS Y FOMENTO DEL PERU. 1 Centavos F–VF, 1 Sol VG–F, 5 Soles VG, 10 Soles VG. July 4, 1876. NBNC All signed by Enrique Meiggs, the railroad builder. Scarce.

2603

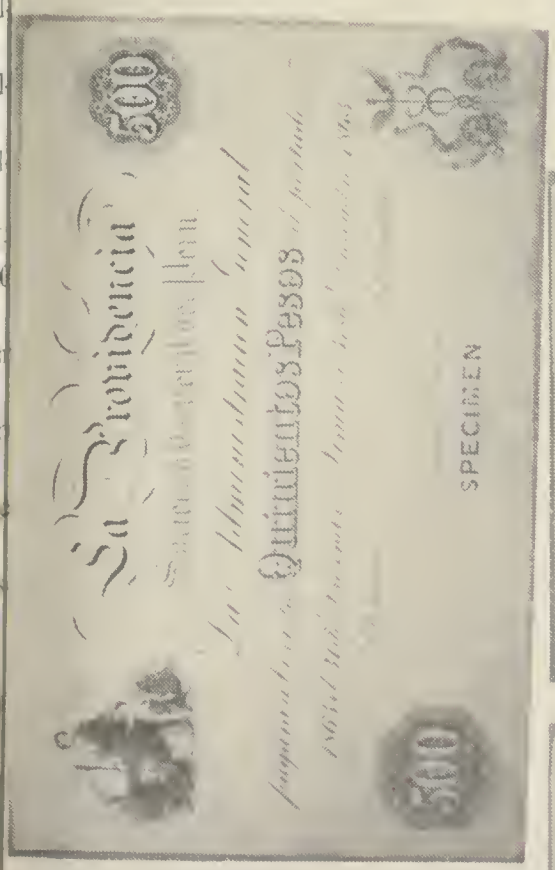


2601





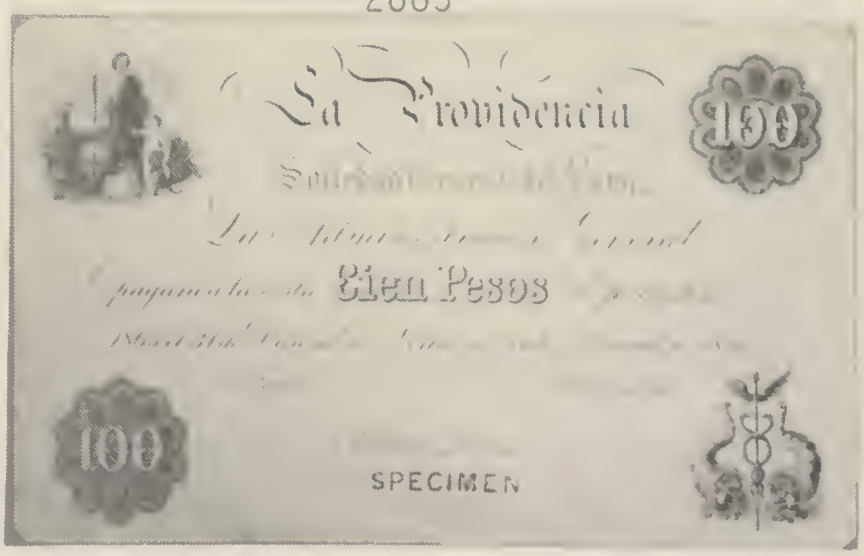
2604



2607

2605

2606



2619 LIMA. BANCO DEL PERU. 20 Soles. Dec 1, 186 (77). CBNC. Abt Fine. **PHOTO**

2620 LIMA. EL BANCO DE LA COMPAÑIA GENERAL DEL PERU. 1 Sol, 187 ABNC. Obv: – surcharge – BILLETE PROVISIONAL. Rev. –. . . UN REA DE INCA. Fine.

2621 LIMA. EL BANCO DE LA COMPAÑIA GENERAL DEL PERU. 100 Soles, 187 ABNC. Obv surcharge:–BILLETE PROVISIONAL 100 CENTAVOS DE IN CA. Rev surcharge:–LA REPUBLICA DEL PERU / PAGARA AL PORTA DOR EN MONEDA METALICA / CIEN / CENTAVOS DE INCA/ Sept 1881. Very scarce. Abt VF. **PHOTO**

2622 LIMA. EL BANCO NACIONAL. 5 Soles. Sept 10, 1877 ABNC. VG. **PHOTO**

2623 LIMA. BANCO NACIONAL DEL PERU. 400 Soles – Stock Certificate. July 1881. ABNC. Made out to the President of the bank – Dionisio Derteano, t owner of the Hacienda Puente Santa and, quite possibly, the man responsil for the 1864 "Derteneo" Soles. EF. (50.00)

2624 AREQUIPA. BANCO DE AREQUIPA. 40 Centavos. 18— NBNC. EF.

2625 AREQUIPA. BANCO DE AREQUIPA. 1 Sol. 18— NBNC. F–VF.

2626 AREQUIPA. BANCO DE AREQUIPA. 2 Soles. 18— NBNC. EF.

2627 EL BANCO GARANTIZADOR. 20 Soles – Bono Sept 30, 1885. NBNC. UNC.

2628 EL BANCO GARANTIZADOR. 20 Soles – Bono. Sept 30, 1885. NBNC. Unc strip of two. UNC.

2629 EL BANCO DE TACNA. ½ Sol. NBNC. EF.

2630 EL BANCO DE TACNA. 1 Sol. NBNC. EF.

2631 EL BANCO DE TACNA. 1 Sol. Uncut sheet of four pieces, unsigned. NBNC. UN

2632 EL BANCO DE TACNA. 5 Soles. NBNC. EF.

2633 EL BANCO DE TACNA. 5 Soles. Uncut sheet of four notes, unsigned. NBN UNC.

2634 EL BANCO DE TACNA. 10 Soles. NBNC. EF.

2635 LIMA. LAS ADUANAS DE LA REPUBLICA. 50 Soles Silver – Bono. Dec 1, 189 Lit. y Tip. Fabbri Hos. (at 50.00)

2636 LIMA. LAS ADUNAS DE LA REPUBLICA. 20 Soles Silver – Bono. Dec 1, 189 Lit. y Tip. Fabbri Hos. (at 50.00)

2637 LIMA. LAS ADUANAS DE LA REPUBLICA. 10 Soles Silver – Bono. Dec 1, 189 Lit. y Tip. Fabbri Hos. (at 50.00)

2638 LA JUNTA DE VIGILANCIA. 5 Centavos. Certificado de Deposito de Oro. Aug 1 1917. Lit. T. Scheuch, Lima. EF.

2639 LA JUNTA DE VIGILANCIA. 50 Centavos = Medio Sol de Plata. Certificado Deposito de Oro. Aug 17, 1917. Lit. T. Scheuch, Lima. VG–F.

2640 LA JUNTA DE VIGILANCIA. 1 Sol. Certificado de Deposito de Oro. Aug 10, 191 ABNC. Fine.

2641 HACIENDA LAREDO. NEGOCIACION AZUCARERA. 10 Centavos & 20 Centav Local circulation only. Jan 1, 1918. VF–EF.

2642 CHEQUE CIRCULAR. 1 Sol. Sept 14, 1918. ABNC. Fine+.

2643 IQUITOS. CHEQUE PROVISIONAL. 1 Sol. Oct 1, 1921. VF.

2644 IQUITOS. CHEQUE PROVISIONAL. Half Libra Peruana de Oro. Oct 1, 1921. Fi

2645 IQUITOS. CHEQUE PROVISIONAL. 1 Libra Peruana de Oro. Oct 1, 1921. VF.

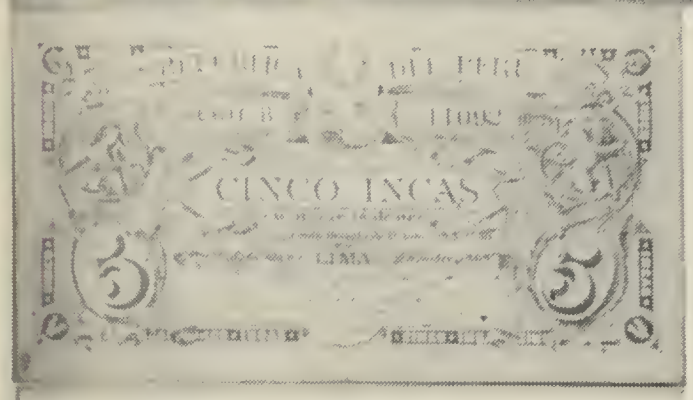
2646 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 50 Centavos Oro. May 3, 1935. Car Fabbri S. A. Lima. VF.

2647 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 1 Sol de Oro. Apr 26, 1935. ABNC. UN

2648 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 5 Soles de Oro. May 26, 1944. ABNC. V

2616

2622

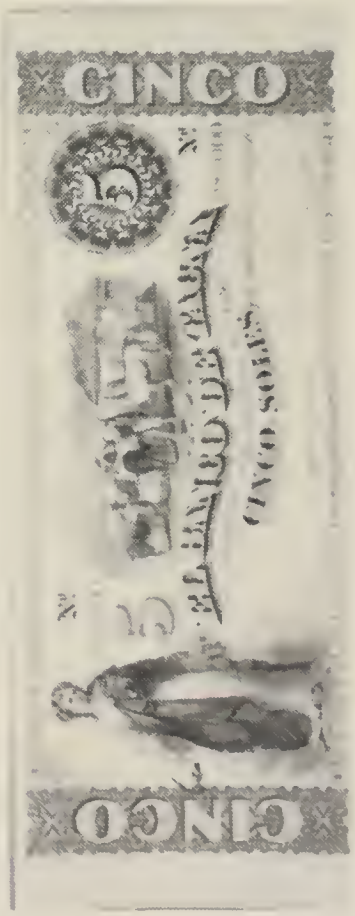


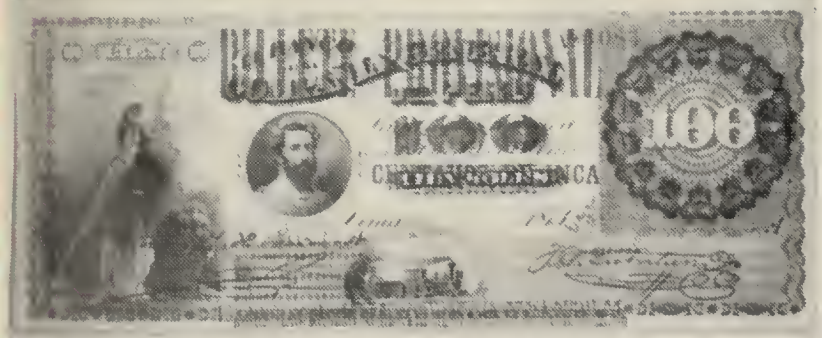
2617

2649

2619

2632





2621

2649 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 5 Soles de Oro. Sept 20, 1963. TDLR. fascinating misprint with the obverse frame repeated on the reverse. F **PHOTO**

2650 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 5 Soles de Oro. June 18, 1965 TDLR. U

2651 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 5 Soles de Oro. Nov 18, 1966. TDLR. U

2652 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 5 Soles de Oro. Libertad. Febr 23, 1 TDLR. UNC.

2653 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 5 Soles de Oro. Febr 23, 1968. Inca R TDLR. UNC.

2654 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 5 Soles de Oro. June 20, 1969. TDLR. U

2655 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 5 Soles de Oro. Oct 16, 1970. TDLR. U

2656 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. Sept 26, 1941. ABNC. F

2657 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. July 13, 1945. ABNC.

2658 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. Nov 15, 1946. ABNC.

2659 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. July 12, 1951. TDLR. EF.

2660 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. Aug 21, 1958. WATE LOW & SONS. Abt EF.

2661 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. May 20, 1966. TD UNC.

2662 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. May 25, 1967. Serial 888888. TDLR. UNC.

2663 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. Libertad. Febr 23, 19 TDLR. UNC.

2664 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. Garcilaso de la Ve Febr 23, 1968. TDLR. UNC.

2665 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. June 20, 1969. TD UNC.

2666 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 10 Soles de Oro. Oct 16, 1970. TDLR. U

2667 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 50 Soles de Oro. Nov 15, 1946. ABNC.

2668 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 50 Soles de Oro. Oct 17, 1947. AB Fine+.

2669 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 50 Soles de Oro. Aug 20, 1965. ABNC. U

2670 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 50 Soles de Oro. June 20, 1969. TDLR.

2671 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 50 Soles de Oro. Oct 16, 1970. TDLR. U

2672 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 100 Soles de Oro. Aug 28, 1952. TD F–VF.

2673 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 100 Soles de Oro. March 22, 1956. TD UNC.

2674 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 100 Soles de Oro. Sept 12, 1962. AB Fine.

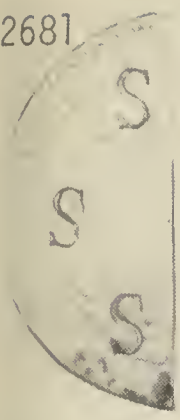
2675 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 100 Soles de Oro. Aug 20, 1965. AB UNC.

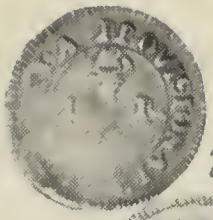
2676 EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA. 100 Soles de Oro. Oct 16, 1970. TD UNC.

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW

2677 Swedish crown cmk on a 1782 Cayenne 2 Sous. Ahlström 2, HW 43. (65.00–85.00)

2681





2685

2698

2715

2716

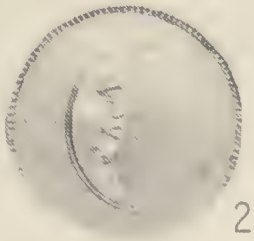
2717

2726

2727

2730

2752



2785

ST. EUSTATIUS

2678 Cayenne 2 Sous cmk with SE in relief and P in relief. Prid 44. HW 41. (25.00–30.
2679 Cayenne 2 Sous cmk SE relief and P in relief. Both dies quite shattered. Prid HW 41. (25.00–30.00)

ST. KITTS

2680 Cayenne 2 Sous cmk SK incuse. Prid 5. HW 25. (20.00)
2681 Cut half of a 1791 Spanish American Dollar c/mk'd with S in 3 places. ca 1801. 12 grams. Pridmore 1. HW 20. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**
2682 S c/m'd on a silvered Cayenne 2 Sous 1782. ca 1801. C/M is strong, coin is crink and worn. Pridmore 4. HW 21.

ST. MARTIN

2683 1789 Cayenne 2 Sous cmk with a large Fleur de Lys and later with a small incuse Prid 32. HW 34. With a small piercing. (20.00–30.00)

ST. VINCENT

2684 French stampee cmk retrograde S in octagonal indent. Prid 14 p 200. (40.00–50.00

EL SALVADOR

2685 1 Real Provisional star topped volcano flanked by S S / MONEDA PROVISION DE SAL. 1835. Much rarer than the 2 Reales pieces. Coin is essentially but the lower right of the obverse and lower left of reverse are quite wea struck. (90.00–120.00) **PHOTO**
2686 50 Centavos, 1892 CAM. Arms / Flag. Yeo 4. Abt VF. (22.50–27.50)
2687 Peso, 1892 CAM. Arms / Columbus bust left. Yeo 7. Elizondo 2. Very Fine. (30.0 40.00)
2688 Peso. 1893 CAM. Arms / Columbus bust left. Yeo 7. Elizondo 3. VF–EF. (10.0 14.00)
2689 Peso. 1894 CAM. Arms / Columbus. Yeo 7. Eliz 4. VF+. (9.00–12.50)
2690 Peso. 1894 CAM. Arms / Columbus. Yeo 7. Eliz 4. Abt VF. (7.00–9.00)
2691 Peso, 1894 CAM. Arms / Columbus. Yeo 7. Eliz 5. Abt VF. (8.00–10.00)
2692 BRUSSELS mint. Peso. 1904. Arms / Columbus bust left. Yeo 7. Eliz 7. VF–H (7.00–10.00)
2693 BRUSSELS mint. Peso, 1908. Arms / Columbus. Yeo 7. Eliz 8. Ex Fine. (7.00–10.0
2694 BRUSSELS mint. Peso. 1911. Arms / Columbus. Yeo 7. Eliz 9. Very Fine. (6.00–9.0
2695 SAN FRANCISCO mint. Peso, 1909. Arms / Heavier Columbus bust left. Yeo Eliz 12. VF+. (7.00–10.00)
2696 PHILA. or SAN FRANCISCO. Peso, 1911. Arms / Columbus. Yeo 7a. Eliz 13. VF (7.00–10.00)
2697 PHILADELPHIA mint. Peso, 1914. Arms / Columbus. Yeo 7a. Eliz 14. VF–E (8.00–12.00)
2698 Commemorative Colon for 400th Anniversary of San Salvador, 1925. Yeo 30. Eliz Only 2000 struck in Mexico City mint. UNC. (135.00–165.00)

2699 Santiago de Maria. 40 mm Brass token. 4 Rls. = 5 Centavos. Juan Mayner. EF.
2700 Santiago de Maria. 30 mm Brass token. 2 Rls. = 25 Centavos. Juan Mayner. VF.
2701 Santiago de Maria. 25 mm Brass token. 1 Rl. =12½ Centavos. Juan Mayner. VF.
2702 Santiago de Maria. 22 mm Brass token. ½ Rl. = 6¼ Centavos. Juan Mayner. EF.
2703 Butters Salvador Mines Ltd. 24 mm Copper token. 1915. 2 Reales. VF.
2704 Butters Salvador Mines Ltd. 24 mm Copper token. 1918/7. 2 Reales. F–VF.
2705 Butters Divisadero Company. 21 mm Copper token, 1916. 1 Real. Much scarcer than the 2 Reales pieces. Fine+.

Paper Money

2706 SAN SALVADOR. EL BANCO NACIONAL DEL SALVADOR. 5 Pesos. Apr 30, 1909. WATERLOW & SONS. Overprint on rev. Abt Fine.

TOBAGO

2707 French stampee cmk TB o, annulet below. Prid 3. HW 79. (15.00–20.00)
2708 Cayenne 2 Sous cmk TB with annulet above. (15.00–20.00)
2709 Cayenne 2 Sous cmk TB with annulet below. (15.00–20.00)
2710 Cayenne 2 Sous cmk TB with annulet below B. (15.00–20.00)
2711 Cayenne 2 Sous cmk TB. Prid 5. HW 80. (15.00–20.00)

TORTOLA

2712 Cayenne 2 Sous cmk T incuse. Prid 7. HW 17. (15.00–20.00)
2713 An interesting contemporary counterfeit of a large, crude T cmk on a thin, plain, copper flan. See Prid p 124. (20.00–25.00)
2714 H in a lozenge cmk on a 1789 Cayenne 2 Sous by Arthur Hodge. Prid 19C. HW 18. (20.00–25.00)
2715 TORTOLA c/m on a cut half of Spanish American dollar of Charles IIII, ca 1801. C/M is clear, but shows deterioration strongly. Coin is VG. 10.55 grams. Prid 1. Craig 8. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**
2716 TIRTILA c/m on a cut half of a 1792 Mexico Dollar, 1805–1824. C/M is clear, coin is VG. 12.76 grams. Pridmore 8. Craig 20. (60.00–90.00) **PHOTO**
2717 TIRTILA c/m on a scant ¼ cut of a Spanish American dollar, 1805–1824. C/M is clear, coin is smooth. 4.52 grams. Pridmore 9. Craig 19. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

URUGUAY

See also lots 3385, and 3557-3564

2718 PARIS mint. 50 Centesimos, 1877. Arms / Value in wreath. Yeo 13. Very Fine. (10.00–15.00)
2719 SANTIAGO mint. 50 Centesimos, 1893. Yeo 13. Fine. (6.00–10.00)
2720 50 Centesimos, 1894. Yeo 13. F–VF. (5.00–7.50)
2721 SANTIAGO mint. Peso, 1893. Yeo 14. Elizondo 5. VF–EF. (30.00–50.00)
2722 Peso, 1893. Arms / Value. Yeo 14. Elizondo 6. VF+. (40.00–60.00)
2723 Peso, 1895. Arms / Value. Yeo 14. Elizondo 7. Ex Fine. (40.00–60.00)
2724 Peso, 1917. Arms / Artigas bust left. Yeo 23. Eliz 8. VF–EF. (30.00–40.00)
2725 10 Pesos, 1961. Sesquicentennial. Yeo 39. UNC. (3.00–5.00)

2726 Oval Bronze Medal for YATAY, given to Uruguay troops with Argentina & Br against Paraguay. 1865. White ribbon with four Blue stripes. Gillingham p (30.00–27.50) **PHOTO**

2727 56 mm Pewter medal which commemorates a very ornate book, which, in turn, co memorates the treaty between Brazil & Uruguay as a result of the Paragua invasion, 1865. 91.44 grams. Quite rare. EF. (75.00–90.00) **PHOTO**

2728 CARRASCO. Hotel–Casino Municipal 22 mm Aluminum token. 5 Centésimos. EF

2729 Estancia Concordia. 22 mm Aluminum token. 1 Centésimo. Luis Corvo. Fine.

2730 CUARO–LARRAUNDARRA. 24 mm Copper token. 1 Centésimo. A ram / Lege VF. **PHOTO**

2731 LUNLUNTA. 22 mm Aluminum token. 10 Centésimos. Sylvain Clement. Fine.

2732 OMBU. 22 mm Copper token. Name / Brand mark. Possibly from Federico Perqu Estancia del Ombú (Ek 1624). VF.

2733 MELO – Cerro Largo State. Club Union. 30 mm CuNi token. 50 Centésimos. EF–A

2734 MELO. Club Union. 25 mm CuNi token. 20 Centésimos. EF.

2735 MELO Club Union. 22 mm CuNi token. 10 Centésimos. EF.

2736 MELO. Centro Union Obrero. 25 mm CuNi token. 1 Centésimos. VF.

2737 MELO. Centro Union Obrero. 18 mm CuNi token. 2 Centésimos. VF.

2738 MONTEVIDEO. Buckingham Park. 17 mm Brass token. 5 Centésimos. VF.

2739 MONTEVIDEO. Cerveceria Nacional. 27 mm Brass token. Good for one empty bar Fine.

2740 MONTEVIDEO. 22 mm Aluminum token. 2 Centésimos. Cocina Economica on Cer 740. VF–EF.

2741 MONTEVIDEO. Confiteria Americana. 21 mm Brass token. 2 Centésimos. VF.

2742 MONTEVIDEO. La Giralda. 25 mm square CuNi token. 50 Centésimos. VF.

2743 MONTEVIDEO. La Giralda. 25 mm square CuNi token. 10 Centésimos. VF.

2744 MONTEVIDEO. La Giralda. 25 mm round CuNi token. 6 Centésimos. VF.

2745 MONTEVIDEO. La Giralda. 25 mm round CuNi token. 2 Centésimos. Fine.

2746 MONTEVIDEO. La Giralda. 25 mm round CuNi token. 1 Centésimo. F–VF.

2747 MONTEVIDEO. 19.5 mm CuNi token. JAUJA at Av.25 de Mayo 175. Fine.

2748 MONTEVIDEO. 27.5 Aluminum newspaper token. 30 Centésimos. "La Mañana El Diario". EF.

2749 MONTEVIDEO. Marca Sol. 23.5 mm Brass token. Eugene Danree, Seul Agent. VF

2750 MONTEVIDEO. Scarone & Ca. 22 mm Aluminum token. 1 bar of LUX soap. EF.

2751 MONTEVIDEO. 27.5 Coppernickel token. 10 Centésimos. Viana Canale & Cia. F–V

2752 REPUBLICA PARVENSE. A most attractive and amusing 32.5 mm Aluminum 1 Pe piece struck for and used at an exclusive Montevideo men's club. EF. (35.0 50.00) **PHOTO**

2753 PALLEROS. 22 mm Brass token. 1 Centésimo. VF.

2754 PAYSANDU. Terraza Artigas. 37.5 mm Aluminum token. 1 Peso. VF.

2755 PAYSANDU. Terraza Artigas. 34 mm Aluminum token. 50 Centésimos. VF.

2756 PAYSANDU. Terraza Artigas. 23 mm Aluminum token. 10 Centésimos. VF.

2757 PAYSANDU. Terraza Artigas. 19 mm Aluminum token. 2 Centésimos. VF.

2758 SALTO ORIENTAL. Bar Jockey Club. 29 mm Aluminum token. 8 Centésimos. Emi Kramer. EF.

2759 SALTO ORIENTAL. Bar Jockey Club. 24.5 mm CuNi token. 6 Centésimos. Emi Kramer. EF.

2760 SALTO ORIENTAL. Bar Jockey Club. 22 mm CuNi token. 2 Centésimos. Emi Kramer. VF–EF.

2761 SALTO. Farol Colorado. 20.5 mm Brass token. Un Peso. Cmk 13. VF.

2762 SAN CARLOS. River Plate Estancia Co. 22 mm Brass token. 1 Centésimo. VF.
2763 SAN JUAN – MUELLES. 26 mm Brass token, 1900. 10 Centésimos. Maffei & Cia. Fine.
2764 TALA – (Canelones Depart.). 22 mm Copper token. Name / Brand mark. VF.

Following is a group of tokens without town name – most of them are from

MONTEVIDEO

2765 L. Acosta. 21 mm Brass token. VF–EF.
2766 Caja Almacen. 27.5 Brass token. 1 Centésimo, initials A.C. VF.
2767 35 mm Copper token. ARTIGAS–BRASIL–URUGUAY. 12 on each side. EF.
2768 28 mm Brass check with piercing. ARTIGAS, serial no. VF.
2769 Juan Antonio Bia. 25 mm Aluminum token. 5 Centésimos. Colon Soap. EF.
2770 Cafe y Billar Uruguayo. 20 mm Brass token. 2 Centésimos. Rev monogram PyD. Fine.
2771 26 mm octagonal Brass token. CANJE/DESPACHO. VF.
2772 21 mm Brass token. Crossed branches / VALE POR UN CIGARRO. VF.
2773 21 mm Coppernickel token. 10 Centésimos. Confiteria Delgas. Pierced. VF.
2774 22 mm Aluminum token. 8 Centésimos. ERSA Co. trademark. EF.
2775 Franco Platense S.A. 23 mm Copper token. 1 Centésimo. VG–F.
2776 32 mm Brass check. La Frigorífica. F–VF, pierced.
2777 23 mm Brass token. 15 Centésimos. L. & F. issued by the power and light company. VF.
2778 24 mm Aluminum token. 4 Centésimos. Francisco Latorre. EF.
2779 Lunick Bar. 27 mm Yellow plastic token. EF.
2780 Almacenes Neira (Neira Stores). 30.5 mm CuNi token. VF, pierced as issued.
2781 PALCO DE SOCIOS. 36 mm Aluminum token. 50 Centésimos. Fine.
2782 21.5 mm Brass token. RR monogram / AL TRANSVAAL. VF–EF.
2783 Cafe Jungal. 26 mm Aluminum token. 10 Centésimos. VF.
2784 27 mm AR new year's token by Winter, 1890. Uruguayan Arms / Salud y Felicidad. EF.
2785 23.5 mm Brass token showing the man on the moon / Uruguayan sun face. EF. **PHOTO**
2786 18.5 mm Brass token. 2 Pesos. Horse walking left. EF. **PHOTO**
2787 A similar 10 Centésimo token showing a horse. F–VF.
2788 18.5 mm Brass token. 5 c. A champagne glass / L. F. VF.
2789 21 mm Brass token. 5 c. An owl in a tree. Abt EF. **PHOTO**
2790 18.5 mm Brass token. 2 Centésimos. A seated stag. EF. **PHOTO**
2791 Three different Brass 5 c tokens with a star as the central motif. Av. VF.
2792 21 mm Brass token showing a ram's head and initials JHB. VF–EF. **PHOTO**
2793 Two different Brass tokens with an anchor as the motif. Perhaps from the Estancia de las Saladas. VF & EF.

The following lots are a nice group of the various ESTABLECIMIENTO DE GANADERIA tokens. These pieces, used by cattle ranches, were issued in a standardized form. Many were then countermarked by the hacendado who purchased them with either his brandmark or initials.

2794 ESTABLECIMIENTO DE GANADERIA. 29 mm Brass token. 25 Centésimos. F–VF.
2795 As previous but, 23 mm Brass. 1 Centésimo. Fine.
2796 As previous but, 36 mm Aluminum. 50 Centésimos. Cmk with balloon shaped brand. VF.

2797 As previous but, 35 mm Aluminum. 50 Centésimos. Cmk 50. EF.
2798 As previous but, 35 mm Aluminum. 50 Centésimos. Cmk triangle in circle. F–VF.
2799 As previous but, 29 mm Aluminum. 25 Centésimos. VG–F.
2800 As previous but, 29 mm Aluminum. 25 Centésimos. Cmk J V. F–VF.
2801 As previous but, 27 mm Aluminum. 10 Centésimos. VF.
2802 As previous but, 27 mm Aluminum. 10 Centésimos. Cmk with balloon shape. Fine.
2803 As previous but, 22 mm Aluminum. 1 Centésimo. Small letters. F–VF.
2804 As previous but, 22 mm Aluminum. 1 Centésimo. Small letters. Cmk 3. Fine.
2805 As previous but, 23 mm Aluminum. 1 Centésimo. Large letters. EF.
2806 As previous but, 24 mm Aluminum. 1 Centésimo. Cmk balloon shape. Fine.
2807 As previous but, 23 mm Aluminum. 1 Centésimo. Cmk S U. VF.

Many Uruguayan tokens, often of 5 Centésimos denomination, feature only the value and the owner's initials. They are grouped together here for convenience, but they are nonetheless important.

2808 35 mm octagonal Aluminum token. 5 Centésimos. Initials C J. F–VF.
2809 22 mm Aluminum token. 2 Centésimos. Monogram AC. EF.
2810 Four Brass 5 Centésimo tokens. Two different with AC monogram, one with a s[illegible] B and one with a gothic B. Av VF.
2811 Four different Brass 5 Centésimo tokens. Block C, CZ, DI, EP. Av Very Fine.
2812 Two different Brass 5 c tokens. Gothic FHA monogram and Gothic G. F–VF.
2813 Three different 5 c tokens. J.V., PA (incuse), retrograde R. Very Fine.
2814 Four different Brass 5 c tokens. Block S.F., monogram SF, TR, Z. Fine–Very Fine.
2815 Two different 10 c tokens. PR (Aluminum) and SO (Brass). Fine.
2816 32 mm Brass token. 25 Centésimos. 1920. F.A. 1920/JFA 25. VF.
2817 30 mm Brass token. 50 Centésimos. Initials RS. VF.
2818 Two different tokens with the initials A J C. Fine and VF.
2819 Five different tokens with initials only. Av Very Fine.
2820 Seven different a consumir tokens of varying denominations and with various initials. Av F–VF.
2821 An important lot of 33 different tokens showing numbers only or numbers and des[illegible]. A worthwhile acquisition for the specialist. It should be worth (50.00–75.0[illegible]
2822 Ten miscellaneous telephone tokens plus a power and light company token. Av [illegible]
2823 Five different plastic game counters. EF.
2824 Two coins countermarked for private use: 4c of 1869 cmk B. DEL T.S. (a [illegible] token?). 2c of 1869 cmk 20. Two pieces, Fine.
2825 Eight different tokens in Brass and Aluminum. Av Fine–VF.

An interesting group of scarce Uruguayan streetcar tokens.

2826 MONTEVIDEO. Tram–Via del Este. 22 mm CuNi token. Pasage 6 Cents: EF.
2827 MONTEVIDEO. Tram–Via del Este. 22 mm CuNi token. Seis Cents:6, PASAGE [illegible] cuse). F–VF.
2828 MONTEVIDEO. Tram–Via del Este. 22 mm CuNi token. Pasage 10 Cents: EF.
2829 MONTEVIDEO. Tram–Via del Este. 22 mm CuNi token. Pasage 10 Cents: Cmk [illegible] a sunface. EF.
2830 PAYSANDU. 24 mm Black Vulcanite token. Streetcar / Tramway Paysandu.EF.
2831 Tram Via de La Union. 22.5 mm Red Vulcanite token. 20 Centésimos. Streetc[illegible] Legend. UNC.
2832 Tram Via de la Union. 22.5 mm Black Vulcanite token. 10 Centésimos. Streetc[illegible] Legend. EF.

2786

2789

2790

2792

2844

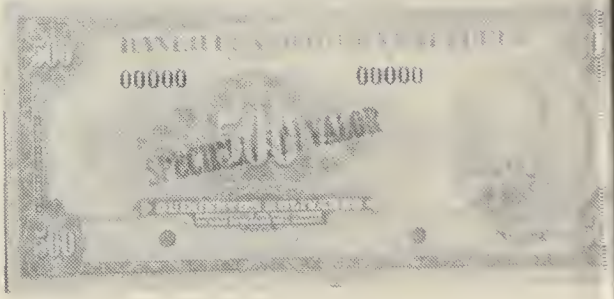
2844

2877

2879

2878

2880



2833 Tramvia al Paso del Molino y Cerro. 25 mm Red Vulcanite token. Streetcar / Check no. VF–EF.

2834 Tramvia al Paso del Molino y Cerro. 25 mm Black Vulcanite. Streetcar / Check no. EF.

Paper Money

2835 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO DE CREDITO AUXILIAR. 4 Centésimos. Oct 25, 1887. Seppa UR–100. UNC.

2836 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO DE CREDITO AUXILIAR. 20 Pesos. Oct 25, 1887. Seppa UR–150. UNC.

2837 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO DE CREDITO AUXILIAR. 50 Pesos. Oct 25, 1887. Sten–U–337. UNC.

2838 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO FRANCO–PLATENSE. 10 Pesos = 1 Doblon. Aug 1, 1871. ABNC. Seppa UR–130. Fine.

2839 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO FRANCO–PLATENSE. 20 Pesos. Aug 1, 1871. ABNC. Seppa UR–145. UNC.

2840 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO MAUA & Cia. 20 Pesos. Mar 1, 1871. Retrograde reverse. Fine.

2841 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO ITALIANO DEL URUGUAY. 10 Pesos. Sept 20, 1887. ABNC. AU.

2842 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO ITALIANO DEL URUGUAY. Sept 20, 1887. Uncut sheet of Four 10 Peso notes. Numbered but not signed. ABNC. UNC. (50.00)

2843 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO ITALIANO DEL URUGUAY. 100 Pesos. Sept 20, 1887. ABNC. Seppa UR–155. UNC.

2844 BANCO NACIONAL. Specimen book issued at the time of the liquidation of the bank. The book contains 12 denominations of the issue of August 25, 1887. All have a perforated cancellation reading, "PAGADO 25.8.96". In addition, some are overprinted with place names in red, indicating that they were redeemed at branch offices or sucursales rather than the main office. 1896. Notes included are: 10 Centésimos – unsigned, 20 Centésimos – signed, 50 Centésimos – signed, 1 Peso – unsigned, 2 Pesos – signed, 5 Pesos – signed – overprinted "SAN JOSE", 10 Pesos – signed–overprinted "PAYSANDU", 20 Pesos – signed–overprinted "SORIANO", 50 Pesos – signed–overprinted "SORIANO", 100 Pesos – unsigned, 200 Pesos – unsigned, 500 Pesos – signed. A magnificent item, worthy of a premium bid. (1000.00–1500.00) **PHOTO**

2845 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY. 1 Peso. Jan 1918. CASA DE MONEDA – BUENOS AIRES. Later overprinted with new value on both sides – VEINTE CENTESIMOS / PROVISORIO VEINTE CENTESIMOS. VF, clipped corners, scarce.

2846 MONTEVIDEO. MONEDA NACIONAL. 50 Centésimos. Aug 14, 1935. TDLR. Seppa UR–230. Fine.

2847 MONTEVIDEO. MONEDA NACIONAL. 1 Peso. Aug 14, 1935. TDLR Not in Seppa. Fine.

2848 MONTEVIDEO. MONEDA NACIONAL. 50 Centésimos. Jan 2, 1939. CASA DE MONEDA DE CHILE. UNC.

2849 MONTEVIDEO. MONEDA NACIONAL. 1 Peso. Jan 2, 1939. TDLR. UNC.

2850 MONTEVIDEO. MONEDA NACIONAL. 5 Pesos. Jan 2, 1939. TDLR. Seppa UR–305. EF.

2851 MONTEVIDEO. MONEDA NACIONAL. 10 Pesos. Jan 2, 1939. TDLR. UNC.

2852 MONTEVIDEO. MONEDA NACIONAL. 50 Pesos. Jan 2, 1939. TDLR. Seppa UR–325. Fine.

2853 BANCO CENTRAL. 100 Pesos, UNC. 1000 Pesos, VF. Undated. TDLR. Two pi
Seppa UR–350, 380.

2854 TACUAREMBÓ. P. VALDEZ & Ca. 10 Centésimos. July 1, 1872. F. BAUE
MONTEVIDEO. EF.

VENEZUELA

See also lots 3208-11 and 3257.

2855 Caracas 2 Reales, 1818. Provisional with rosettes instead of F 7, struck over a Ma
1808 2 R of Charles IIII. Struck in 1830. Fine. (40.00–60.00)

2856 PARIS mint (30 mm) 1 Centavo, 1852. Liberty Head r / Value. Yeo 6. Celis–E
151. A magnificent UNCIRCULATED specimen, worthy of the finest col
tions. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

2857 CARACAS mint. 1 Bolivar, 1886. Yeo 22. Celis–Brito 232. Very Fine. (35.00–45

2858 BRUSSELS mint. 5 Bolivares, 1879. Arms / Bolivar head left. Yeo 24. Elizond
Celis–Brito 277. Abt VF. (80.00–150.00)

2859 CARACAS mint. 5 Bolivares, 1886. Yeo 24. Eliz 3. C/B 278. Good. (3.00–5.00)

2860 CARACAS. 5 Bolivares, 1887. Yeo 24. Eliz 4. C/B 279. Good. (10.00–15.00)

2861 PARIS mint. 5 Bolivares, 1900. Yeo 24. Eliz 7. C/B 282. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

2862 PARIS mint. 5 Bolivares, 1901. Yeo 24. Eliz 8. C/B 283. VG–Fine. (60.00–75
PHOTO

2863 PHILADELPHIA mint. 5 Bolivares, 1903. Yeo 24. Eliz 10. C/B 285. Very G
(5.00–7.50)

2864 PARIS. 5 Bolivares, 1905. Yeo 24. Eliz 12. C/B 287. VG–Fine. (7.00–10.00)

2865 PARIS. 5 Bolivares, 1910. Yeo 24. Eliz 14. C/B 288. Abt Fine. (7.00–10.00)

2866 PARIS. 5 Bolivares, 1911. Yeo 24. Eliz 15. C/B 289. Very Fine. (20.00–25.00)

2867 PARIS. 5 Bolivares, 1912. Yeo 24. Eliz 16. C/B 290. VG–Fine. (7.00–10.00)

2868 PHILADELPHIA. 5 Bolivares, 1919. Yeo 24. Eliz 17. C/B 291. Fine–VF. (15
20.00)

2869 PHILADELPHIA. 5 Bolivares, 1921. Yeo 24. Eliz 18. C/B 292. Very Fine. (5.00–7

2870 PHILADELPHIA. 5 Bolivares, 1926. Yeo 24. Eliz 20. C/B 294. VF–EF. (7.00–10

2871 PHILADELPHIA. 5 Bolivares, 1929. Yeo 24. Eliz 21. C/B 295. Fine. (3.00–5.00)

2872 PHILADELPHIA. 5 Bolivares, 1935. Yeo 24. Eliz 22. C/B 296. VF–EF. (5.00–7

2873 PHILADELPHIA. 5 Bolivares, 1936. Yeo 24. Eliz 23. C/B 297. EF–AU. (7.50–12

2874 VICTORIA. CuNi 1 Real Token, 1887. Federico Briceño Leon. Stohr F–60. VF.

2875 30 mm Copper Commemorative, 1883. For Guzman Blanco (President 1870–87). H
r. / 1 legged man. F/VG.

2876 24 mm AE medalet for the inauguration of the Cross of San Cristoval, 1901. EF

2877 CARABOBO. MONTALBÁN. Brass ¼ Real Token, 1864. Hermanos Muñoz. St
F–11 var. Very scarce. EF. **PHOTO**

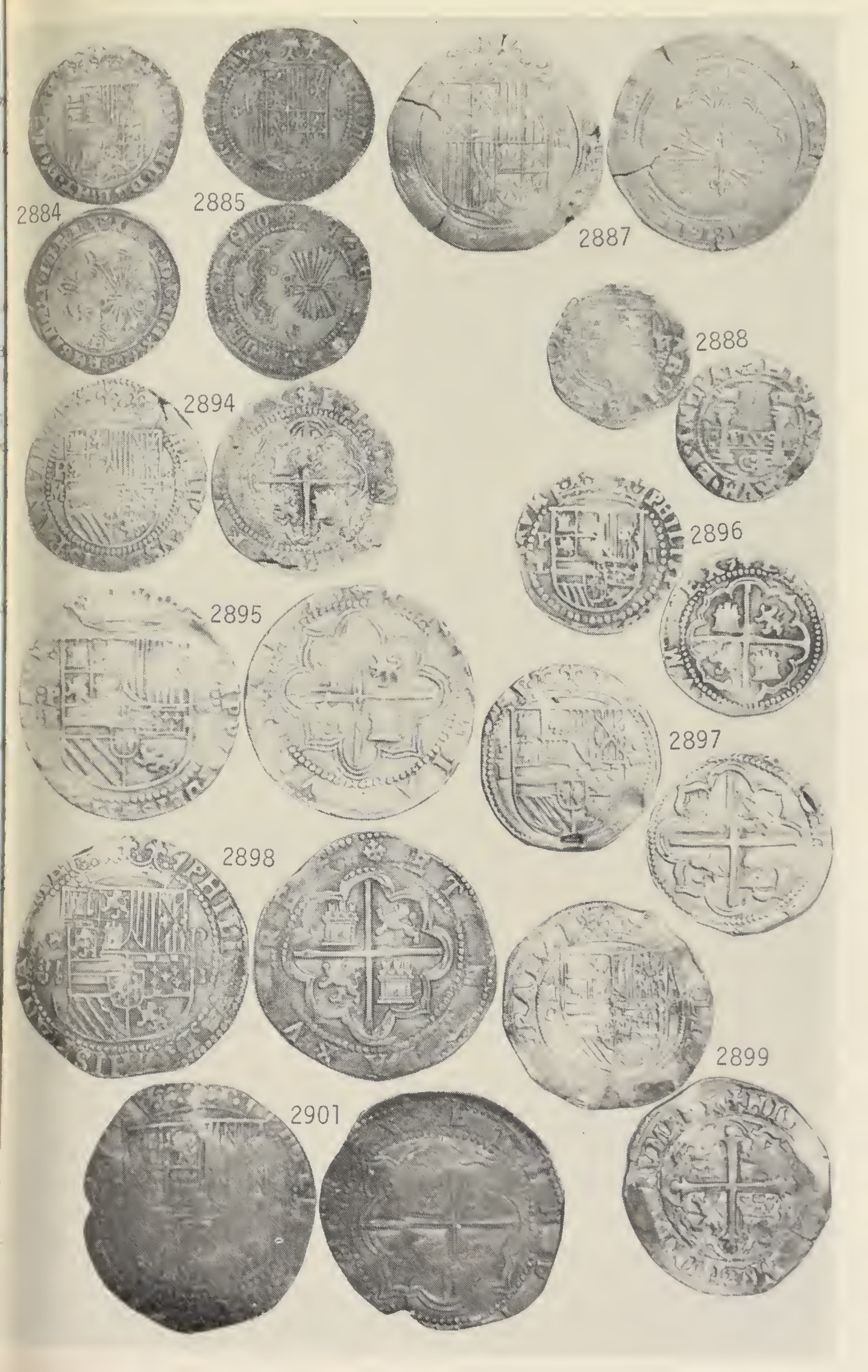
2878 CARABOBO. MONTALBÁN. Copper ¼ Real Token, 1857. Andrés Perez. Stohr F
Very scarce. EF. **PHOTO**

2879 40 mm AR Commemorative, 1910. 38.68 grams. Centennial of Independence.
Rodriguez & Parera. EF–AU with a couple of edge dings. **PHOTO**

Paper Money

2880 CARACAS. BANCO CENTRAL. 500 Bolivares. SPECIMEN NOTE. ABNC.
PHOTO

2881 CARACAS. BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Bolívares. Jan 27, 1970. TDLR. Fine.


2884
2885
2887
2888
2894
2896
2895
2897
2898
2899
2901

SPAIN AND THE SPANISH WORLD

SANCHO

2882 MALLORCA. Double Dinero, 1311–1324. Facing bust / Cross. Heiss 39. VG– (7.50–10.00)

JUAN II

2883 CASTILLE. Billon Agnus Dei, 1406–1454. Crowned Y / Lamb. Heiss XII–13. Fine. (10.00–12.50)

FERDINAND and ISABEL

2884 BURGOS. 1 Real, N.D. (1492–1504). VF–EF. (37.50–50.00) **PHOTO**

2885 GRANADA. 1 Real, N.D. (1492–1504) .Heiss 90. VQR 6584. VF–EF. (37.50–5 **PHOTO**

2886 GRANADA. 1 Real, N.D. R (1492–1504). Fine. (12.50–17.50)

2887 SEVILLE. 4 Reales, N.D. (1492–1504). Eight point star on rev. 13.545 grams. Fine. (50.00–60.00) **PHOTO**

CARLOS and JOHANA

MEXICO

2888 1 Real, N.D. G. circa 1538. 2.60 grams. 10.40 specific gravity. Early Series. Nesmit Extremely rare. VG–Fine. (250.00–350.00) **PHOTO**

2889 4 Reales, N.D. O (1542–1572). 13.61 grams. oM – O. Nesmith 110b. Fine. (50 75.00)

2890 2 Reales, N.D. O (1542–1572). 6.76 grams. oM – O. Nesmith 109. Abt VF. (30 50.00)

2891 1 Real, N D. G (ca 1542). M – 3.29 grams. Nesmith 48 h. VG–Fine. (20.00–30.0

2892 1 Real, N.D. L (ca 1550). 3.26 grams. L – oM. Nesmith 92a. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

2893 1 Real, N.D. O (ca 1552). 3.28 grams. O – oM. Nesmith 104 d. VG–Fine. (20 25.00)

PHILIP II

LIMA

2894 4 Reales, 1572–1573 M, possibly M/X. 13.06 grams. 10.20 specific gravity. Sellsch 30 var. Pellicer 335. A rare coin. Fine. (200.00–250.00) **PHOTO**

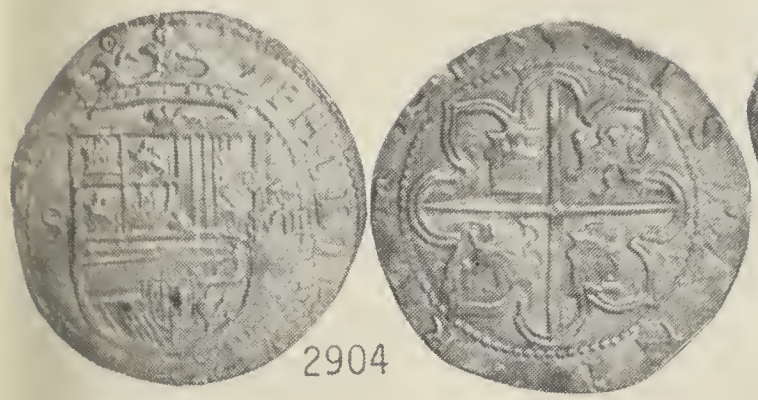
2895 8 Reales, circa 1572–1573 M. 27.105 grams. 10.40 specific gravity. A superb pi about as struck. Extremely rare. Sellschopp 28 is much inferior in qua Former attributions to Potosí have been superseded by recent research. specimen could fetch and probably should fetch a price well into four figu VF+. **PHOTO**

2896 2 Reales, circa 1574 L/R. See Sellschopp 20, 58, 64. R was assayer in 1572. L ser as assayer from 1574 to 1577. Assayers XM and B served between R and D served later. 6.68 grams. Fine. (125.00–175.00) **PHOTO**

2897 4 Reales, circa 1574–77 L. 13.29 grams. 10.42 specific gravity. Small thick f pierced, but good weight and good silver. Sellschopp 55. Pellicer 339. (175.00–225.00) **PHOTO**

2902

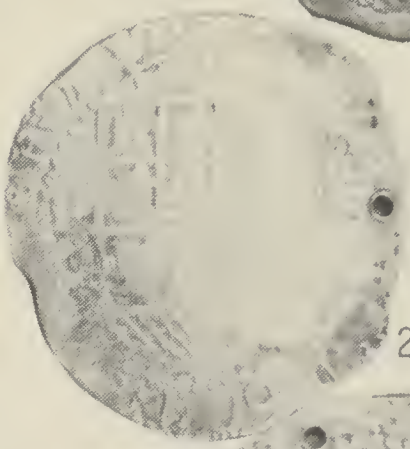
2903



2904

2905

2907

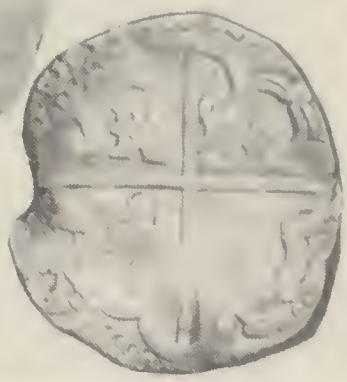


2908

2909

2914

2915



2898 8 Reales, 1577–88 D. 27.23 grams. 10.35 specific gravity. Star over rounded 8 left / P . D to right. LCY 120. Calb 248 var. Sellschopp 127 – the final t of the Star of Lima 8 Reales. EF cob. (400.00–500.00) **PHOTO**

MEXICO

2899 4 R, N.D. O (1556–1598). 13.70 grams. oMO–oIIII. Pellicer 349 (at 70.00). V Fine. **PHOTO**

2900 2 R, N.D. O (1556–1598). oMO – ij. 6.80 grams. Fine. (25.00–35.00)

POTOSI

2901 8 R, N.D. A. (1588–1591). 26.565 grams. Calbetó 963 at (90.00). Sellschopp 213. V Fine. (90.00) **PHOTO**

2902 4 Reales, N.D. A. (1588–1591). 13.81 grams. 10.34 specific gravity. Sellschopp 2 An extremely fine specimen of this coinage, rather nicer than the Sellsch catalog illustration. Note the large A, with a nip out of the top, characteri of this type. (225.00–275.00) **PHOTO**

2903 1 R, N.D. A. (1588–1591). Rather nicer than the Sellschopp 223 piece, also holed as usual. Fine, but pierced. (37.50–50.00) **PHOTO**

SEVILLE

2904 8 R, N.D. P. (1555–1590). LCY 1394. Calbetó 1542 at (75.00). Fine. **PHOTO**

2905 4 R, N.D. H. (1591/0). 13.54 grams. Pellicer 289. Fine. (200.00–250.00) **PHOTO**

2906 4 R, N.D. P. (1555–1590). 13.69 grams. Similar to Calb 1542. Fine. (50.00–75.00)

PHILIP III

2907 MEXICO. 8 R, ca 1613 F. 24.47 grams. oMF – 8. Not in Calbetó. VG–Fine. (100.0 200.00) **PHOTO**

2908 POTOSI. 8 R, Without date, Q. (circa 1616). 26.11 grams. 10.20 specific gravi Sellschopp 362. LCY 919. Calbetó 977 at (130.00). A pierced cob with so roughness and lack of detail to poor striking. **PHOTO**

2909 POTOSI. 8 R, Without date, M, but struck circa 1617, just before the regular da being included in the design of the coins. 27.14 grams. 10.20 specific gravi Sellschopp 375 var, with lion & castles on rev being interchanged. Note t use of Y's in place of I's in the legends. VF cob. (225.00–275.00) **PHOTO**

2910 Probably SEVILLE. 4 R, 1617. 13.73 grams. 10.32 specific gravity. Pellicer 624. V but a defective flan. (40.00–60.00)

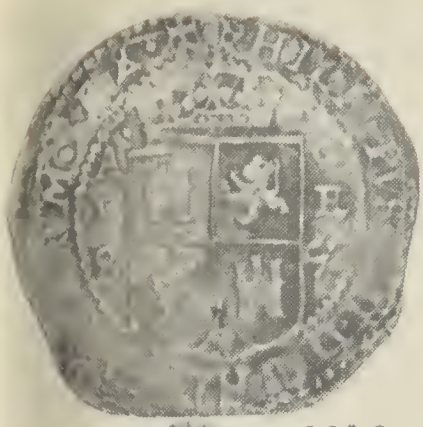
ALBERT & ISABELLA

SPANISH NETHERLANDS, BRABANT

2911 ANTWERP. Patagon, N.D. (1612–1621). Cross / Arms. Herrera 1485. VGH 311–1 Delmonte 254. VG–Fine. (30.00–40.00)

2912 BRUSSELS. Patagon, 1616. Herrera 1661. VGH 311–3b. Delmonte 256. VG–Fin (30.00–40.00)

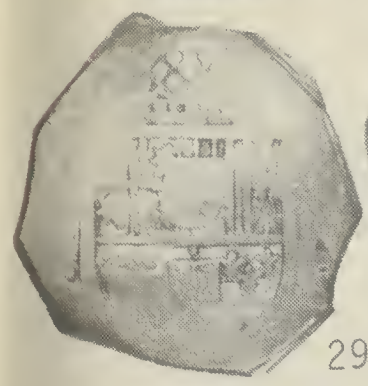
2913 BRUSSELS. Patagon, N.D. (1612–1621). Delmonte 256. Fine. (30.00–40.00)



2916

2917

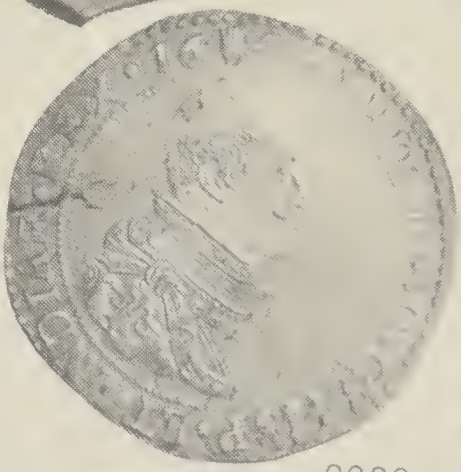
2918



2919

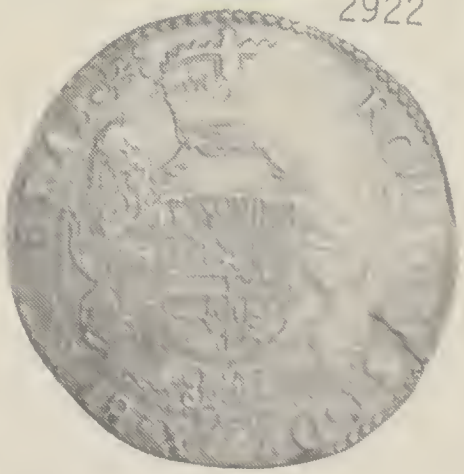
2920

2921



2922

2923



PHILIP IIII

2914 MEXICO. 8 R, 1652 P. 26.14 grams. LCY 528. Calbetó 669 at (325.00). VG–Fi
PHOTO

POTOSI

2915 8 R, 163? TR. 26.055 grams. 9.96 specific gravity. The standards of work in the m during this period were extremely low! Sellschopp 493. Calbetó 1008 at (a v high 300.00). VG Cob. **PHOTO**

2916 8 R, 1652 AOE. 24.72 grams. 10.30 specific gravity. The very rare one year t from this turbulent period of Potosi history. Obv:– A/P/8 to left, O/E/52 right. Rev:– Large crown over columns with F 8 IIII / PLV SVL TRA / E 8 A very nice wreck specimen with nearly full legends. LCY 967 (type X). C 1039 at (1000.00). VF–EF cob. **PHOTO**

2917 8 R, 1652 E, with three dates showing. PH above columns. 26.07 grams. 10.34 spec gravity. LCY 969. Calb 1042. F–VF cob. (250.00–350.00) **PHOTO**

2918 8 R, 1658 E. Lions & castles switched / Mintmarks & initials are also switch Calbetó 1051 var. Ex Rare. Fine. (275.00–375.00) **PHOTO**

SEVILLE

2919 8 R, (ca 1631–35) R. 27.60 grams. Calbetó 1580–90. Cob. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

2920 4 R, 1640/30. 13.065 grams. 10.25 specific gravity. Date not listed in Pellicer. comparable pieces from this mint in this reign are valued at (150.00–250.0 VG cob. **PHOTO**

TOLEDO

2921 9 R, (1621–1665) (VIIII). 27.65 grams. Cob (100.00–200.00) **PHOTO**

SPANISH NETHERLANDS, BRABANT

2922 ANTWERP. Ducaton, 1640. Philip IIII bust r / Arms. Herrera 1506. VGH 327– Delmonte 284 b. Ex Fine. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

2923 48 Stivers, 1652–1672. Golden Fleece c/m on rev of a Spanish American Cob Reales Potosi 1668, assayer E – with two dates visible. 27.335 grams. Delmo 324. Cob. (175.00–225.00) **PHOTO**

SPANISH ITALY, MILAN

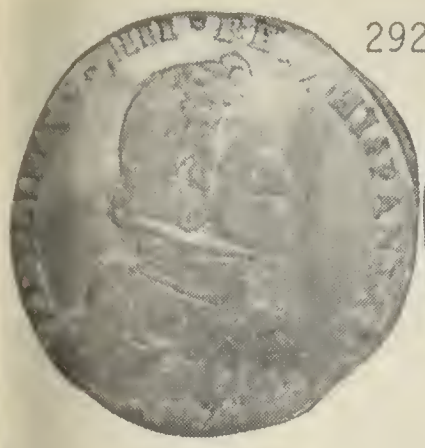
2924 Silver Felipe, 1657. Herrera 1412. Fine. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

LOUIS XIIII of FRANCE

BARCELONA – FRENCH OCCUPATION

2925 Bronze Seiseno, 1648. Louis XIIII child head r / Arms. Heiss 4. Very Good. (7.5 12.50)

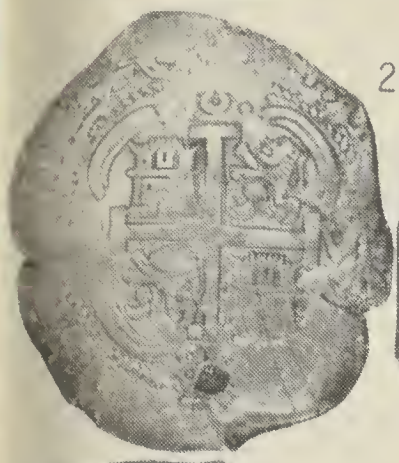
2924



2927

2928

2929



2930

2931

2932

2933

2934

CHARLES II

2926 BARCELONA – Real Catalan, 1667? Fine. (10.00–15.00)

2927 LIMA – 8 R 1684 V. 26.81 grams. 10.27 specific gravity. Countermarked in 1849 with the peculiar Guatemala c/s of the Sun and one Mountain, with a die br cloud streak. Calbetó 254 at (275.00). VG Cob. **PHOTO**

POTOSI

2928 8 R, 1667. 26.58 grams. Rare variety error with name spelled POOSI. Calbetó 1 variety. VG Cob. (300.00–350.00) **PHOTO**

2929 8 R, 1670 E. Calbetó 1070. VG Cob. (125.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

2930 8 R, 1682 V. Calbetó 1094. Pierced cob. (125.00–175.00) **PHOTO**

2931 8 R, 1687 VR. 27.09 grams. LCY – Calbetó 1103 at (150.00). VG. **PHOTO**

2932 8 R, 1697 CH/VR. 26.81 grams. Calbetó 1117/16. VF Cob. (200.00–250.00) **PHO**

2933 8 R, 1698 F. 27.145 grams. 10.30 specific gravity. Round, with three dates. Holed a plugged. Calbetó does not list this full round specimen. (400.00–500.00) **PHO**

2934 SEVILLE. 8 R, 1686–1699. Maria Type. Monogram / Arms. 21.22 grams. Calb 1604 to 1618. Cob. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

2935 SPANISH ITALY, NAPLES. Ducaton of 100 Granos, 1689. Charles II bust r / Ar Herrera 1289. Fine–VF. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

CHARLES III, HABSBURG

2936 BARCELONA. 2 Reales, 1711. Charles III Habsburg Arms / Monogram. Vice 1571. Fine+. (10.00–15.00)

PHILIP V

BARCELONA

2937 Bronze 2 Diners, 1708, struck over an Ardite of Louis XIV. Heiss 2. Very Go (8.00–12.00)

2938 Bronze Diner, 1708. Philip V head left / Arms. Heiss 1. Fine. (5.00–7.50).

LIMA

2939 8 R, 1702 H. 21.08 grams – quite light because of the small flan. LCY 152. Calbe 278 at (325.00). Fine. **PHOTO**

2940 2 R, 1733 N, struck on a One Real planchet – 3.245 grams. Rodr 781. Vicenti 3 VG Cob. (20.00–25.00)

2941 2 R, 1741 V. Rodr 789. Vicenti 438 at (15.00). VG Cob.

2942 1 R, 1702 H. Vicenti 259 at (15.00). VG Cob.

MADRID

2943 4 R, 1734 JF. Pellicer 1310 at (60.00). Vicenti 855 at (165.00) VF+.

2944 2 R, 1719 J. Vicenti 561 at (37.50). Fine, but pierced.

2935

2939

2945

2946

2947

2950

2954

2958

2959

MEXICO

2945 8 R, 1714 (J). 25.85 grams. Treasure specimen. LCY 565. Calbetó 708 at (225. VG. **PHOTO**

2946 8 R, 1715 J. 26.17 grams. Treasure specimen. LCY 566. Calbetó 709 at (225.00). **PHOTO**

2947 4 R, 1722 J. A half dollar cob, struck on the flan for an 8 Rs, with nearly the we of an 8 Rs. 25.96 grams. 9.89 specific gravity. Found in the wreck of a Du ship that went down off the coast of Norway in the early 1720's. Calbetó the 8 R of this date as No. 717 at (325.00). **PHOTO**

2948 8 R, 1746 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calbetó 757 at (65.00). Vicenti 1130 at (67. VF–EF.

2949 1 R, 1742 M. PILLAR BIT. Vicenti 446 at (12.50). Abt Fine.

POTOSI

2950 8 R, 1730 M, with all three dates. Calbetó 1174. Vicenti 1039. EF Cob. (150. 200.00) **PHOTO**

2951 4 R, 1728. Pellicer 1430. Vicenti 822 A. G–VG Cob. (40.00–50.00)

SEGOVIA

2952 2 R, 1708 Y. Arms / Monogram. Vicenti 508 at (15.00). Rodr 399. Fine–VF.

2953 2 R, 1723 F. Rodr 416. Vicenti 593 at (18.50) Very Fine.

SEVILLE

2954 8 R, 1706 P. 27.405 grams. 10.42 specific gravity. A magnificent coin which is a vari of the regular issues. Mintmark & Assayers initial are on the left. On right is IIIV (instead of VIII). See Calbetó 1626 for the normal variety. T extremely rare specimen, possibly unique today, may well exceed our co sidered estimate of (3000.00–3500.00) Abt UNC. **PHOTO**

2955 2 R, 1721 J. Rodr 489. Vic 579 at (18.50). Ex Fine.

2956 2 R, 1722 J. Rodr 490. Vic 588 at (18.50). Fine.

2957 2 R, 1725 J. Rodr 493. Vic 616 at (36.75). Very Fine.

SPANISH NETHERLANDS, BRABANT

2958 ANTWERP. Silver Ducaton, 1703. 32.53 grams. Philip V bust r / Arms. Herr 1630. Dav 1703. VGH 365–1a. Fine–VF. Graffiti on arms. (100.00–150. **PHOTO**

LUIS I

2959 SEVILLA. Silver Proclamation, 1724, 11.515 grams, 33.00 mm. Luis bust r / Sea figures of king and two bishops. Herrera 13. Vives 15. Very Fine. (125.0 150.00) **PHOTO**

FERDINAND VI

2960 BARCELONA. Bronze Ardite, 1755. Arms / Arms. Craig L–31. Vicenti 1613 (13.50). Fine.

MADRID

2961 2 R, 1758 JB. Craig 7. Rodr 172. Vic 1851 at (16.50). Very Fine
2962 2 R, 1759 J. Craig 7. Rodr 174. Vic 1861 at (43.50). Fine.
2963 1 R, 1754 JB. Craig 6. Vic 1752 at (18.50). Good–VG.

MEXICO

2964 8 R, 1748 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calb 761 at (65.00). Vic 1937 at (58.50). Abt Fine, somewhat buffed.
2965 8 R, 1749 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calbetó 762 at (65.00). Vic 1941 at (58.50) VF–EF.
2966 8 R, 1750 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calbetó 763 at (65.00). Vic 1945 at (58.50). F–VF, Treasure specimen.
2967 8 R, 1751 MF. Calb 764 at (65.00). Vic 1950 at (58.50). Very Fine, with a couple of chopmarks.
2968 8 R, 1752 MF. Calb 766 at (65.00). Vic 1956 at (58.50). Abt VF.
2969 8 R, 1753 MF. Calb 768 at (65.00). Vic 1961 at (58.50). Fine, but repaired at 12:00
2970 8 R, 1754 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR, with crowns alike atop pillars. Calb 770 at (65.00). Vic 1968 at (116.50). VF+, with chopmarks.
2971 8 R, 1754 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR, crowns differ. Calb 771 at (160.00). Vic 1970 at (250.00). Abt Fine. **PHOTO**
2972 8 R, 1755 MM. Calb 773 at (66.00). Vic 1978 at (58.50). Very Fine.
2973 8 R, 1756 MM. Calb 775 at (60.00). Vic 1983 at (58 50). Fine, with a dozen chopmarks.
2974 8 R, 1757 MM. Calb 776 at (60.00). Vic 1988 at (58.50). Abt Fine, with chopmarks.
2975 8 R, 1758 MM. Calb 777 at (6000). Vic 1993 at (58.50). Abt Fine, with chopmarks.
2976 8 R, 1759 MM. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calb 778 at (60.00). Vic 1999 at (58.50). Abt VF.
2977 2 R, 1753 M. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. Rodr 957. Vic 1824 at (21.00). Fine–VF.
2978 1 R, 1752 M. PILLAR BIT. Vic 1740 at (10.00). Fine–VF.
2979 1 R, 1759 M. PILLAR BIT. Vic 1788 at (10.00). Fine.
2980 Half R, 1751 M. PILLAR HALF BIT. Vic 1642 at (5.00). Fine–VF.
2981 Half R, 1758/7 M. PILLAR HALF BIT. Very Fine. (10.00–15.00)
2982 Half R, 1759 M. PILLAR HALF BIT. Vicenti 1694 at (6.00). Very Fine.

POTOSI

2983 8 R, 1753 q. Calbetó 1208 at (90.00). Vicenti 1962 at (35.00). VF Cob. **PHOTO**
2984 2 R, 1749 q. Two dates visible. Vic 1806 at (18.50). VF Cob.
2985 2 R, 1752 q. Vic 1821 at (18.50). Fine Cob.
2986 2 R, 1755 q. Vic 1838 at (18.50). Fine Cob.
2987 2 R, 1759 Q. Rodr 1202. Vic 1863 at (18.50). Fine Cob.
2988 1 R, 1755. Vic 1762 at (18.50). VG Cob.
2989 1 R, 1758. Vic 1780. Good Cob.

SEVILLE

2990 2 R, 1758 JV. Craig 7. Rodr 508. Vic 1856 at (21.50). Fine.

CHARLES III

GUATEMALA

2991 2 R, 1772 P. Bust type from the old mint. Rodr 692. Craig 26 at (30.00). Vicenti 2740 at (33.00). Very Good.

2992 Half Real, 1783. Good/Fair with a large Block H c/m on the obv. Unknown c/r, for what it may or may not mean, H was the initial of Hodge the grand pro prietor of Tortola.

LIMA

2993 8 R, 1771 JM. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calb 354 at (65.00). Vic 3098 at (100.00). Ver Fine, but evidence of a former mount on center of globes. A large chopmar plus a few tiny chops.

MADRID

2994 2 R, 1760 JP. Rodr 177. Vic 2669 at (20.00). Abt VF.
2995 2 R, 1761 JP. Vic 2675 at (24.00). Abt Fine.

MEXICO

2996 8R, 1760 MM. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calb 780 at (60.00). Vicenti 3035 at (66.50). Ver Fine.
2997 8 R, 1761 MM. Cross between H & I. Calb 782 at (55.00). Vic 3040 at (58.50). VF EF.
2998 8 R, 1762 MM. Calb 783 at (55.00). Vic 3046 at (54.25). VF–EF.
2999 8 R, 1763 MF. Calb 788 at (55.00). Vic 3054 at (50.00). VF, with a couple of edg dings.
3000 8 R, 1764 MF. Calb 789 at (55.00). Vic 3059 at (50.00). EF–AU. Obviously conditio warrants a premium bid.
3001 8 R, 1765 MF. Calb 790 at (55.00). Vic 3064 at (54.25). VF–EF, with a test mar and 4 strong chopmarks.
3002 8 R, 1766/5 MF. Calb 791 at (70.00). Vic doesn't list the overdate. VF–EF, with number of chops.
3003 8 R, 1766 MF. Calb 792 at (55.00) Vic 3069 at (50.00). Ex Fine, with a number o chops.
3004 8 R, 1767 MF. Calb 793 at (55.00). Vic 3075 at (50.00). Fine, with many large chops
3005 8 R, 1768 MF. Calb 795 at (55.00). Vic 3080 at (50.00). Very Fine.
3006 8 R, 1769 MF. Calb 796 at (60.00). Vic 3088 at (50.00). Very Fine, with a rathe rough surface.
3007 8 R, 1770 MF. Calb 797 at (60.00). Vic 3093 at (50.00). Fine, graffiti on rev.
3008 8 R, 1770 FM. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calb 798 at (50.00). Vic 3094 at (50.00). VF–EF
3009 8 R, 1771 FM. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calb 799 at (50.00). Vic 3099 at (50.00). VF–EF
3010 8 R, 1776 FM. Charles III bust type. Calb 808 at (25.00). Vic 3140 at (16.50). VF–EF
3011 8 R, 1778 FF. Calb 812 at (20.00). Vic 3155 at (16.50). VF–EF.
3012 8 R, 1779 FF. Calb 814 at (20.00). Vic 3161 at (16.50). Very Fine. Light graffiti o obv.
3013 8 R, 1780 FF. Calb 815 at (20.00). Vic 3168 at (16.50). Abt VF.
3014 8 R, 1781 FF. Calb 816 at (18.00). Vic 3173 at (16.50). VF+.
3015 8 R, 1782 FF. Calb 817 at (30.00). Vic 3179 at (16.50). Very Good, with multipl chopmarks.
3016 8 R, 1784 FM. Calb 821 at (20.00). Vic 3191 at (58.50). Fine–VF.
3017 8 R, 1786 FM. Calb 823 at (20.00). Vic 3202 at (16.50). VF–EF, with obv graffiti.
3018 8 R, 1787 FM. Calb 825 at (25.00). Vic 3208 at (16.50). Abt EF.
3019 8 R, 1788 FM. Calb 826 at (20.00). Vic 3214 at (16.50). VG–Fine.

2971
2983
3023
3024
3039
3037
CAROLVS III D G HISPANIARVM REX 1759
CARNATAE · PROCLAMAT · CARVT
FOY
LVDOVICO DE VELASCO
3041
3042
3043
IMPERATOR INDIARVM

POTOSI

3020 8 R, 1761 V. Calb 1220 at (50.00). Vic 3041 at (35.00). Fine Cob.
3021 8 R, 1767 V. Calb 1227 at (30.00). Vic 3075 at (35.00). Fine Cob.
3022 8 R, 1768 V. Calb 1230 at (30.00). Vic 3081 at (30.00). Fine Cob, pierced.
3023 8 R, 1771/0 V. Calb 1239 at (100.00). Vicenti does not list the overdate. Fine Co with two overdates showing. **PHOTO**
3024 8 R, 1772 V. In lower right on rev is another V, instead of the mintmark P. Ca 1243 at (70.00). Vicenti does not list this variety. Fine Cob. **PHOTO**
3025 4 R. 1772 V. Pellicer 1685 at (80.00). Vicenti 2927 at (75.00). VG Cob, pierced.
3026 8 R. 1787 PR. Charles III bust type. Calb 1277 at (30.00). Vic 3209 at (25.00) Ve Good.
3027 8 R, 1788 PR. Calb 1279 at (30.00). Vic 3215 at (25.00). Very Good.
3028 4 R, 1774 JR. Charles III bust type. Pellicer 1696 at (40.00). Vic 2939 at (46.7 Very Good.
3029 4 R, 1777 PR. Pellicer 1700 at (35.00). Vic 2957 at (46.75). Very Good.
3030 4 R. 1781 PR. Pellicer 1707 at (30.00). Vic 2988 at (46.75). Very Good.

SANTIAGO

3031 2 R, 1779 DA. Vicenti 2798 at (25.00). Rare. Good–VG.
3032 1 R, 1786 DA. Vic 2646 at (23.50). Very Good.
3033 1 R, 1788 DA. Vic 2660 at (23.50). VG–Fine.
3034 ½ R, 1788 DA. Vic 2474 at (16.50). VG–Fine.
3035 ½ R. 1789 DA. Vic 2480 at (16.50). Good/VG.

SEVILLE

3036 2 R, 1788 C. Rodr 526. Vic 2865 at (20.00). Fine.

Proclamation and Commemorative Pieces

3037 SPAIN – GRANADA. Silver Proclamation, 1759. 6.30 grams, 32.00 mm. Charles I bust r / Pomegranate between F & Y, all three surmounted by crowns. Herrer 17. A Very Fine standard cast specimen. (45.00–60.00) **PHOTO**
3038 SPAIN – ZARAGOZA. Silver Proclamation, 1759. 3.78 grams, 20.90 mm. Charles I bust r / Star and legend. Herrera 49. Fine. (20.00–25.00)
3039 PERU – LIMA. Silver Proclamation, 1760. 14.68 grams, 37.60 mm. Charles III bus r / City Arms. Herrera 71. Fine. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**
3040 MEXICO – CÓRDOBA (in VERACRUZ). Silver Proclamation, 1760. 10.885 gram 32.00 mm. Charles III bust r/ Arms. Herrera 55. Grove K–17. A crude VG Fine. (55.00–80.00)
3041 MEXICO – THE ARCHBISHOP. Bronze Proclamation, 1760. 36.19 grams. 41.50 mm Charles III head r / Arms. by F. CASANOVA. Herrera 81. Perez Maldonad 37. Fonrobert 6347. Grove K–5a. VF–EF. (80.00–120.00) **PHOTO**
3042 MEXICO – THE CONSULATE. Silver Proclamation, 1760. 27.40 grams, 39.50 mm Charles III bust r / Arms. by A. B. MADERO. Herrera 84. Perez Maldonad 40. Grove K–8v. Fine. (150.00–225.00) **PHOTO**
3043 SPANISH AMERICA – CUBA. Silver Plated Bronze Commemorative. 1763. 60.7 grams. 48.70 mm. For Velasco & Gonzalez, killed in an explosion at Morr Castle. Two busts r / Explosion in the fortress, with British naval vessel around. by PRIETO. Betts 443. VQR 14101. Medina 12. Vives 44. Very rare Ex Fine. (250.00–300.00) **PHOTO**

3044

3046

3047

3044 MEXICO – ROYAL ACADEMY OF LAW. Bronze Commemorative, 1778. 113. grams. 58.50 mm. Charles III bust r / Allegorical judgment scene. by G. GIL. Grove K–75b, who states that only 168 pieces were struck in bron Very rare. Very Fine. (150.–225.00) **PHOTO**

3045 MEXICO – ROYAL ACADEMY OF LAW. Bronze Commemorative, 1778. 103. grams, 59 mm. Charles III bust r / Allegorical judgment scene. by GIL. Gr K–76b. Very Fine. (125.00–150.00)

3046 MEXICO. Bronze Commemorative. 151.03 grams, 64.50 mm. For the Birth of Tv Grandsons to the King (Charles III) on Sept 5, 1783 and their Deaths in N and Oct 1784. Family group / Mining Scene. by GERONIMO ANTONIO GI Perez Maldonado 71. Grove K–80c. Very Good/Fine. (100.00–150.00) **PHOT**

3047 MEXICO. Bronze Commemorative, 126.65 grams, 62.90 mm. For the Birth of Char III's grandson Prince Fernando (later Ferdinand VII) on Oct 12, 1784. Fam group / Mining Scene. by GERONI. ANTONIO. GIL. Perez Maldonado 7 Grove K–82b. Abt Extr. Fine. (120.00–180.00) **PHOTO**

Medals

PHILIPPINES – MANILA SOCIETY

3048 Gold Plated Bronze Medal for Commerce, N.D. ca 1782. 45.80 grams, 49.50 m Charles III bust r / Ship at sea. by J. GABRIEL. GIL. Vives 56. VF–E (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO** of rev.

3049 Gold Plated Bronze Medal for Agriculture, N.D. ca 1782. 43.72 grams, 49.50 m Charles III bust r / Palm tree and plow. by J. GABRIEL. GIL. Vives 57. I Fine. (100.00–125.00) **PHOTO** of rev.

3050 Gold Plated Bronze Medal for Industry, N.D. ca 1782. 47.96 grams, 49.50 m Charles III bust r / Farmer and Spinster. by J. GABRIEL. GIL. Vives 5 Ex Fine. (100.00–125.00) **PHOTO** of rev.

3051 Gold Plated Bronze Medal for Military Valor, N.D. ca 1782. 39.12 grams, 49.50 m Charles III bust r / Shield & Swords within wreath. by J. GABRIEL. GI Vives 59. Ex Fine. (110.00–135.00) **PHOTO**

3052 MEXICO. Bronze Obituary Medal for Charles III, 1788. 107.57 grams, 67.00 m Bust r / Sepulchre. by G.GIL. Fonrobert 6398. Perez Maldonado 75. Gro K–84c. VF–EF, an early strike with brilliant fields. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

CHARLES IV

3053 LIMA. 8 R, 1789 IJ. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 382 at (40.00). Vic 46 at (30.00). Fine, with many tiny chopmarks.

CHARLES IIII

LIMA

3054 8 R, 1793 IJ. Charles IIII, his own bust. Calb 387 at (18.00). Vic 4680 at (18.5 Ex Fine.

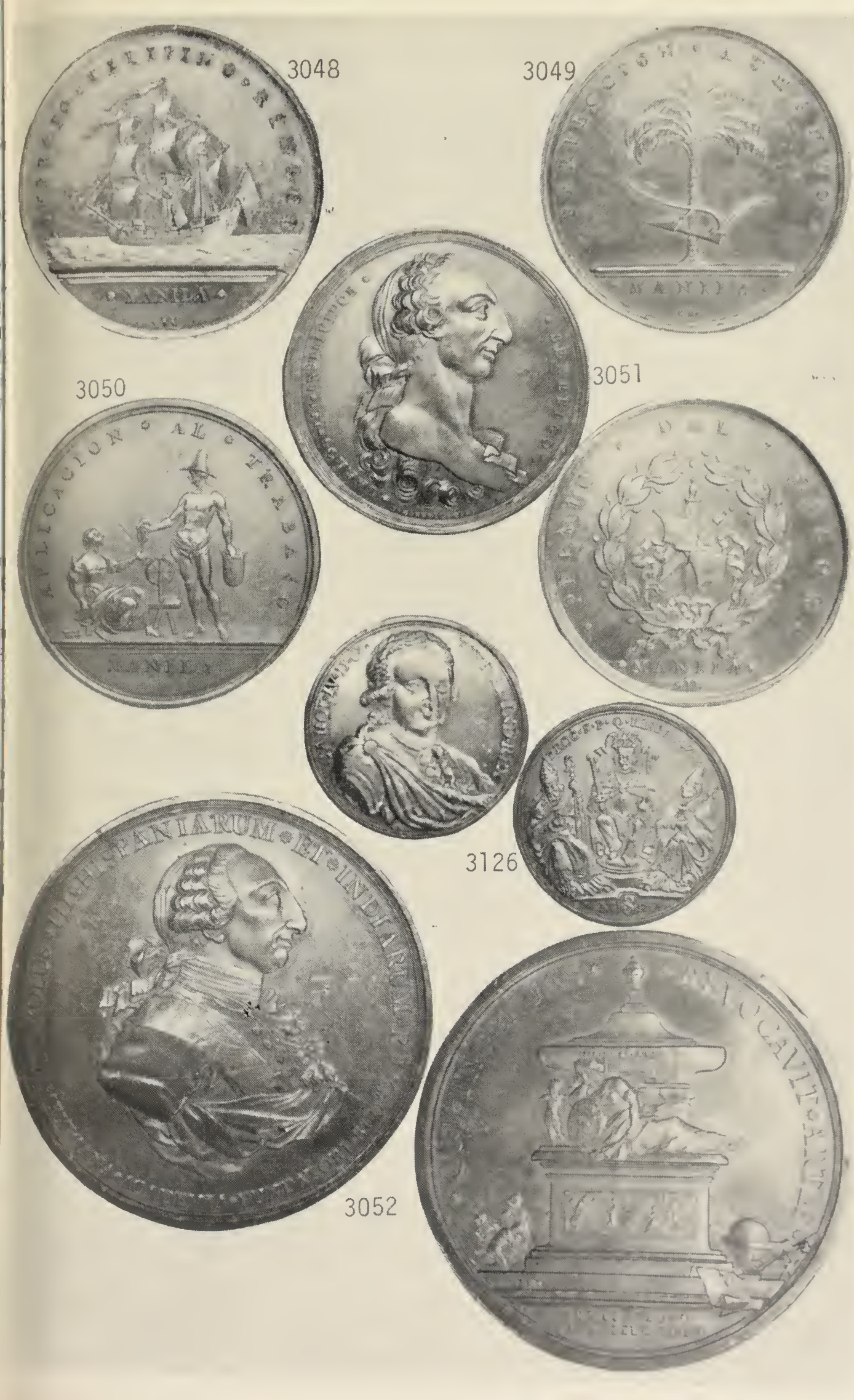
3055 8 R. 1798 IJ. Calb 392 at (18.00). Vic 4712 at (18.50). VF–EF.

3056 8 R. 1799 IJ. Calb 393 at (18.00). Vic 4719 at (18.50). Ex Fine.

3057 8 R. 1800 IJ. Calb 394 at (18.00). Vic 4725 at (18.50). Very Fine.

3058 8 R, 1802 IJ. Calb 396 at (18.00). Vic 4737 at (18.50). Fine, with a few tiny chops

3059 8 R, 1803 IJ. Calb 397 at (18.00). Vic 4745 at (26.75). Fine, a couple of tiny chor


3048
3049
3050
3051
3126
3052

3060 8 R, 1803 JP. Note change of assayer. Calb 398 at (18.00). Vic 4746 at (21.50). Fi with rough surfaces.
3061 8 R, 1804 JP. Calb 399 at (18.00). Vic 4754 at (14.00). Abt EF, with a couple edge dings.
3062 8 R, 1805 JP. Calb 400 at (12.00). Vic 4759 at (14.00). VG–Fine.
3063 8 R, 1806 JP. Calb 401 at (12.00) Vic 4766 at (14.00). Very Fine.
3064 8 R, 1807 JP. Calb 402 at (12.00) Vic 4771 at (13.50). Very Fine.
3065 8 R, 1808 JP. Calb 403 at (12.00). Vic 4776 at (14.00). Fine–VF.

MADRID

3066 4 R, 1796 MF. Pellicer 1758 at (40.00). Vic 4570 at (83.50). Very Good, but hole
3067 4 R, 1805 FA. Pellicer 1760 at (40.00). Vic 4623 at (100.00). Fine.

CHARLES IV

MEXICO

3068 8 R, 1789 FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 828 at (30.00). Vic 4651 (29.00). VF–EF.
3069 8 R, 1790 FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 829 at (30.00). Vic 4658 (33.50). Fine–VF.

CHARLES IIII

MEXICO

3070 8 R, 1792 FM. Charles IIII, his own bust. Calb 832 at (12.00). Vic 4674 at (11.5 Fine.
3071 8 R, 1793 FM. Calb 834 at (12.00). Vic 4681 at (11.50). Very Fine.
3072 8 R, 1794 FM. Calb 835 at (12.00). Vic 4687 at (15.00). Very Fine
3073 8 R, 1795 FM. Calb 838 at (12.00). Vic 4692 at (10.00). Very Fine
3074 8 R, 1796 FM. Calb 839 at (12.00). Vic 4700 at (11.50). Very Fine.
3075 8 R, 1797 FM. Calb 840 at (12.00). Vic 4707 at (11.50). Fine–VF
3076 8 R, 1798 FM. Calb 841 at (12.00). Vic 4714 at (11.50). VF+.
3077 8 R, 1799 FM. Calb 843 at (12.00). Vic 4720 at (11.50). Fine+.
3078 8 R, 1800 FM. Calb 844 at (12.00). Vic 4726 at (11.50). Fine.
3079 8 R, 1801 FM. Calb 845 at (18.00). Vic 4732 at (18.50). VF–EF.
3080 8 R, 1801 FT. Calb 846 at (18.00). Vic 4733 at (12.00). Fine–VF.
3081 8 R, 1802 FT. Calb 848 at (12.00). Vic 4740 at (11.50). VF–EF.
3082 8 R, 1803 FT. Calb 849 at (12.00). Vic 4748 at (10.00). VF–EF.
3083 8 R, 1804 TH. Calb 851 at (12.00). Vic 4755 at (11.50). Very Fine.
3084 8 R, 1805 TH. Calb 852 at (12.00). Vic 4761 at (11.50). Very Fine.
3085 8 R, 1806 TH. Calb 853 at (12.00). Vic 4767 at (11.50). Abt. EF
3086 8 R, 1807 TH. Calb 855 at (12.00). Vic 4772 at (11.50). Very Fine.
3087 8 R, 1808 TH. Calb 856 at (12.00). Vic 4780 at (10.00). Abt VF.

POTOSI

3088 8 R, 1791 PR. Charles IIII, his own bust. Calb 1284 at (75.00). Vic 4668 at (58.5 Fine.
3089 8 R, 1793 PR. Calb 1286 at (15.00). Vic 4682 at (21.00). Fine.
3090 8 R, 1795 PP. Calb 1290 at (15.00). Vic 4694 at (25.00). Fine–VF.
3091 8 R, 1796 PP. Calb 1292 at (18.00). Vic 4701 at (21.00). Fine, with a buffed rou surface.

3092 8 R, 1797 PP. Calb 1293 at (15.00). Vic 4708 at (21.00). Fine–VF.
3093 8 R, 1798 PP. Calb 1294 at (18.00). Vic 4715 at (21.00). Very Fine.
3094 8 R, 1799 PP. Calb 1295 at (15.00). Vic 4721 at (21.00). Fine.
3095 8 R, 1800 PP. Calb 1296 at (18.00). Vic 4727 at (21.00). F–VF, with many small chops.
3096 8 R, 1801 PP. Calb 1297 at (15.00). Vic 4734 at (21.00). Abt Fine.
3097 8 R, 1803 PJ. Calb 1299 at (18.00). Vic 4750 at (21.00). Fine.
3098 8 R, 1805 PJ. Calb 1301 at (15.00). Vic 4763 at (21.00). Very Fine.
3099 8 R, 1806 PJ. Calb 1302 at (15.00). Vic 4768 at (21.00). Very Fine.
3100 8 R, 1807 PJ. Calb 1303 at (15.00). Vic 4773 at (21.00). Fine–VF.
3101 8 R, 1808 PJ. Calb 1304 at (15.00). Vic 4781 at (19.00). VF–EF.
3102 4 R, 1797 PP. Pellicer 1843 at (20.00). Vicenti 4578 at (41.50). Fine–VF.
3103 4 R, 1800 PP. Pellicer 1846 at (30.00). Vic 4593 at (50.00). Abt Fine.
3104 4 R, 1801 PP. Pellicer 1847 at (30.00). Vic 4599 at (50.00). VG–Fine.
3105 4 R, 1806 PJ. Pellicer 1853 at (30.00). Vic 4630 at (50.00). Fine.
3106 4 R, 1807 PJ. Pellicer 1854 at (30.00). Vic 4635 at (50.00). Abt Fine.
3107 4 R, 1808 PJ. Pellicer 1856 at (30.00). Vic 4642 at (50.00). Very Good.

SANTIAGO

3108 2 R, 1798/7 DA. Craig 59. Rodr 1309/08. Vicenti 444/36. Abt VG.
3109 1 Real, 1794 DA. Craig 58. Vicenti 4272 at (20.00). Abt VG.
3110 1 Real, 1798 DA. Craig 58. Vicenti 4300 at (20.00). Abt Fine.
3111 1 Real, 1800 AJ. Craig 58. Vic 4315 at (20.00). Very Good.
3112 1 Real, 1801 AJ. Craig 58. Vic 4323 at (20.00). Abt. Fine.
3113 ½ Real, 1793 DA. Craig 57. Vic 4138 at (14.00). Very Good.
3114 ½ Real, 1797 DA. Craig 57. Vic 4165 at (14.00). Abt Fine.
3115 ½ Real, 1799 DA. Craig 57. Vic 4177 at (14.00). Abt VG.
3116 Silver Cuartilla, 1791. Craig 46. Vicenti 4014 at (37.50). A Very Good specimen of the scarce type of Charles IIII, with a BUST of Charles III.

CHARLES IV

Proclamation and Commemorative Pieces

3117 ANTEQUERA. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 8.15 grams, 27.00 mm. Charles IV bust r / Vase with Lion & Castle. Herrera 8. VF. (40.00–50.00)

3118 BARCELONA. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 6.90 grams, 31.00 mm. Charles IV head r / Hercules standing left. Herrera 11. VF/Fine. (25.00–35.00)

3119 BURGOS. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 6.40 grams, 27.50 mm. Flag / Wreath. Herrera 17. Abt EF. (30.00–40.00)

3120 CADIZ. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 7.24 grams, 27.80 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 18. Fine. (15.00–20.00)

3121 MADRID. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 6.01 grams, 25.80 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 64. Ex Fine. (20.00–25.00)

3122 MADRID. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 2.85 grams, 20.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 65. Fine. (10.00–15.00)

3123 MADRID. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 1.34 grams, 15.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 66. Fine. (6.00–10.00)

3124 MURCIA. Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 6.76 grams, 28.50 mm. Charles IV bust r / Crowns around heart. Herrera 77. Fine+. (12.50–17.50)

3125 MURCIA. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 4.175 grams, 23.00 mm. Charles IV bust Crowns around heart. Herrera 78. Ex Fine. (17.50–25.00)

3126 SEVILLE. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 18.49 grams, 35.30 mm. Charles IV facing l / Crowned St. Fernando flanked by Mitered Sts. Isidoro & Leandro. Herrera VF+. (45.00–60.00) **PHOTO**

3127 SEVILLE ACADEMY. Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 42.88 grams, 42.30 mm. Cha IV facing bust / Three naked babies Herrera 96. Abt EF. (50.00–75.00) **PHO**

3128 SORIA. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 3.41 grams, 19.80 mm. Charles IV & Luisa b r / Castle. Herrera 102. Abt VF. (7.50–12.50)

3129 VALENCIA. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 13.83 grams, 35.00 mm. Charles IV bust Hispania standing. Herrera 107. Very Fine. (30.00–40.00)

3130 VALENCIA. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 4.075 grams, 23.70 mm. Charles IV bust Shield flanked by L's. Herrera 108. VF–EF. (15.00–20.00)

3131 BUENOS AYRES, LA PLATA. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 24.25 grams, 40.50 m Charles IV bust r / Arms. Herrera 155. Abt VF. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3132 COSTA RICA – CARTAGO. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 6.45 grams, 26.00 m Legend / City Arms. Fonrobert 7364. Herrera 24, misattributed to Cartage Spain. Cast, as all are VF–EF. (250.00–300.00) **PHOTO**

3133 COSTA RICA – CARTAGO. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 3.29 grams, 20.30 m Legend / City Arms. 0.700 fine cast silver. Extremely rare. Herrera lists for Cartagena, Spain, but the arms are those of Cartago, the colonial cap of Costa Rica. VF. (175.00–250.00) **PHOTO**

3134 CHILE. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 27.03 grams, 43.40 mm. Charles IV bust Crowned Lion shield. Herrera 129. Fonrobert 9807. Ex Fine. (175.00–225 **PHOTO**

3135 HUANCAVELICA, PERU. Silver Proclamation, 1790. 13.23 grams, 37.00 m Charles IV bust r / Small cross on mountain. Herrera 153. Medina 177. Fi VF. (80.00–120.00) **PHOTO**

3136 LIMA, PERU. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 13.46 grams, 37.00 mm. Royal Arms / C Arms. Herrera 156. VF. (60.00–90.00) **PHOTO**

MEXICO

3137 Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 42.95 grams, 44.50 mm. Charles IV head r / City Ar by G.A. GIL. Fonrobert 6409. Herrera 160. Perez M 76. Grove C–3c. Ex F (60.00–90.00)

3138 Bronze Proclamation, 8 R, 1789. 25.95 grams, 39.80 mm. Arms, with surface fl on a shield and left column / Legend, Date and Value within wreath. Her 161. Perez M 78. Grove C–9a. VF. (40.00–60.00) **PHOTO**

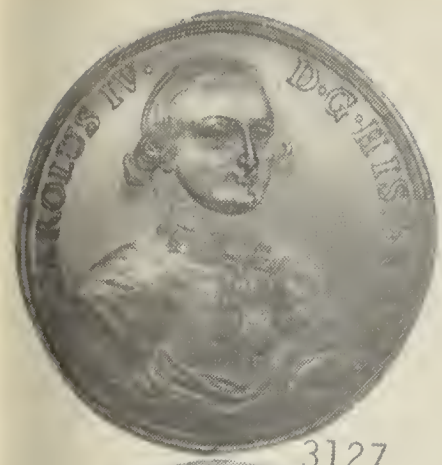
3139 Silver Proclamation 2 R, 1789. 6.66 grams, 27.50 mm. Arms / Legend, Date Value. Herrera 163. Grove C–11. Very Fine, pierced. (20.00–25.00)

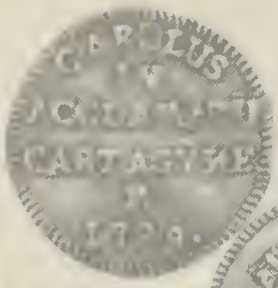
3140 Silver Proclamation 2 R, 1789. 6.62 grams, 27.50 mm. Arms / Legend. Date Value. Herrera 163. Grove C–11. Fine, pierced. (15.00–20.00)

3141 Silver Proclamation 1 R, 1789. Lightly gilt, 3.39 grams, 21.00 mm. Arms / Lege Date & Value .Herrera 164. Grove C–12. Fine, pierced. (15.00–20.00)

3142 Silver Proclamation 1 R, 1789. 3.245 grams, 21.00 mm. Arms / Legend, Date & Val Herrera 164. Grove C–12. Fine, pierced. (15.00–20.00)

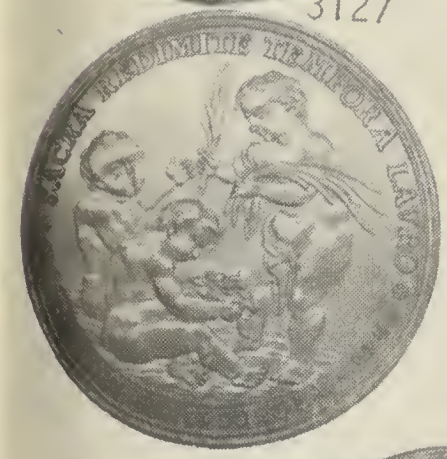
3143 Silver Proclamation ½ R, 1789. 1.635 grams, 17.00 mm. Arms / Legend and D Herrera 165. Grove C–14. Fine. (10.00–15.00)





3132

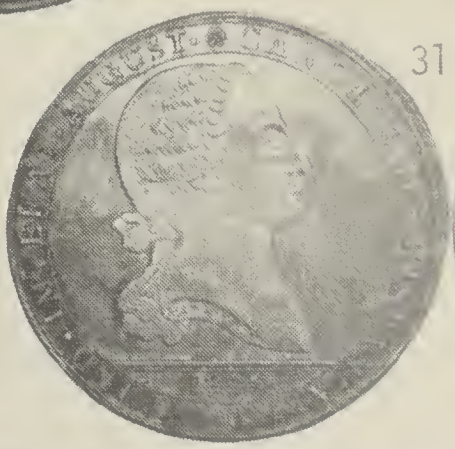
3127

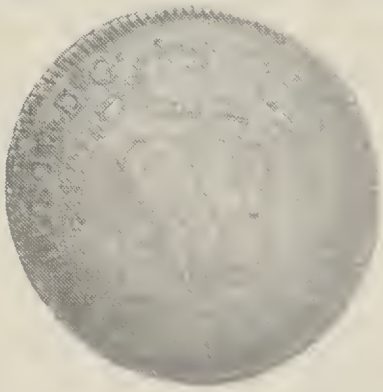


3131

3133

3134





3135

3136

3138

3144 Silver Proclamation ½ R. 1789. 1.66 grams, 17.00 mm. Arms / Legend and Dat Herrera 165. Grove C–14. F–VF, plugged. (10.00–15.00)

3145 ARCHBISHOP OF MEXICO. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 28.60 grams, 40.70 m Charles IV head r / Queen Louisa head left. by GIL. Fonrobert 6404. Herre 167. Perez M 82. Grove C–20a. Very Fine. (70.00–100.00)

3146 ARCHBISHOP OF MEXICO. Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 31.08 grams, 41.60 m Charles IV head r / Queen Louisa head left. by GIL. Fonrobert 6404. Herre 167. Grove C–20b. VF+. (70.00–100.00)

3147 ARCHBISHOP OF MEXICO. Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 38.28 grams, 43.00 m Charles IV head r / Queen Louisa head left. by G.A. GIL. Herrera 1 Fonrobert 6405. Perez M 83. Grove C–21c. Ex Fine. (50.00–75.00)

3148 EL CONSULADO. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 31.43 grams, 42.00 mm. Charles bust r / Arms. by G.A. GIL. Herrera 168. Fonrobert 6406. Perez M 84. Gro C–26a VF–EF. (70.00–100.00)

3149 EL CONSULADO. Cast Silver Proclmation, 1789. 29.63 grams, 40.00 mm. Charl IV bust r / Arms. by G.A. GIL. Herrera 168. Grove C–26a. Fine–VF. A lat issue, probably for jewelry use. Fine–VF. (50.00–75.00)

3150 EL CONSULADO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 35.71 grams, 42.50 m Gilt is worn off on high spots. by G.A. GIL. Herrera 168. Grove C–26b. V Fine. (50.00–75.00)

3151 EL CONSULADO. Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 36.92 grams, 42.00 mm. Charles bust r / Arms. by G.A. GIL. Herrera 168. Fonrobert 6406. Perez M 84. Gro C–26c. Abt Ex Fine. (60.00–90.00)

3152 LA MINERÍA. Silver Proclamation, 1789. 40.765 grams, 44.50 mm. Charles IV b r / Arms. by GIL. Herrera 169. Fonrobert 6408. Perez M 85. Grove C–33 Abt Ex Fine (80.00–120.00)

3153 LA MINERIA. Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 39.00 grams, 44.00 mm. Charles IV b r / Arms. by .GIL. Herrera 169. Fonrobert 6408. Perez M 85. Grove C–33 VF–EF. (50.00–75.00).

3154 LA MINERÍA. Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 47.36 grams, 45.00 mm. Charles IV b r / Arms. by .GIL. Herrera 169. Fonrobert 6408. Perez M 85. Grove C–33 Fine–VF. (35.00–50.00)

3155 LA MINERÍA. Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 42.58 grams, 44.50 mm. Charles IV b r / Arms. by .GIL. Herrera 169. Grove C–33c. Very Good. (20.00–40.00)

3156 LA MINERÍA. Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 40.185 grams, 44.00 mm. Charles bust r / Arms. by .GIL. Herrera 169. Grove C–33c. Abt Good. (10.00–15.00

3157 LA UNIVERSIDAD. Silver Proclamation, 1790. 58.22 grams, 48.90 mm. Charles & Louise, busts r / Seated Minerva. by G.A. GIL. Fonrobert 6417. Herrera 1 Perez M 86. Grove C–36a. Ex Fine, a few edge dings. (135.00–175.00) **PHO**

3158 LA UNIVERSIDAD. Bronze Proclamation, 1790. 48.20 grams, 48.00 mm. Charles & Louise, busts r / Seated Minerva. by G.A. GIL. Fonrobert 6417. Herr 170. Perez M 86. Grove C–36c. Ex Fine. (60.00–90.00)

CAMPECHE

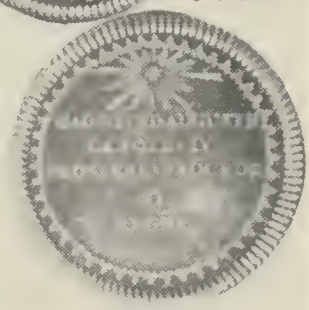
3159 Silver Proclamation, 1790. 26.75 grams, 39.00 mm. Legend / Arms. Hererra 1 Perez M 87. Grove C–42. Abt Very Fine. (80.00–125.00) **PHOTO**

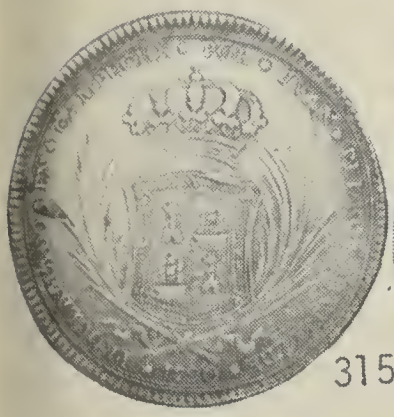
3160 Silver Proclamation, 1790. 6.79 grams, 28.50 mm. City Arms / Legend. Herrera 1 Perez M 88. Grove C–43. Abt UNC. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3161 Silver Proclamation, 1790. 6.50 grams, 28.00 mm. Legend / Arms. Herrera 1 Perez M 88. Grove C–43. Very Good–Fine, pierced. (20.00–30.00) **PHOTO**

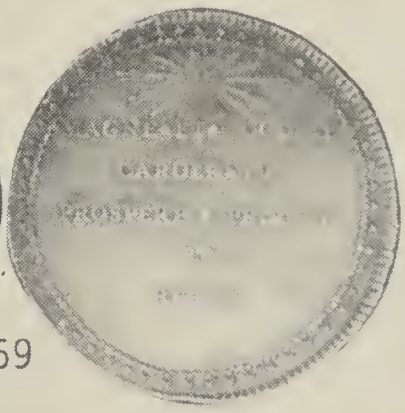
3157

3160

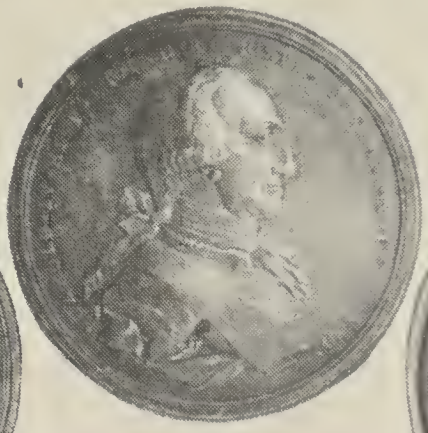




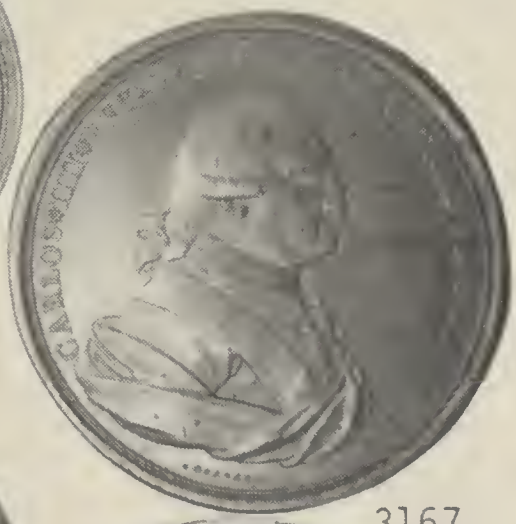
3159



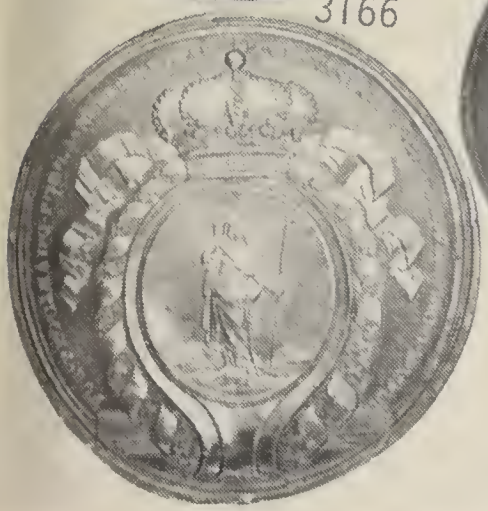
3161

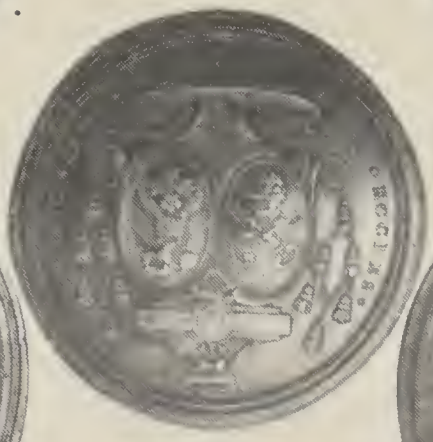


3162



3166





3167

GUADALAJARA. BISHOPRIC.

3162 Silver Proclamation, 1789. Thin, 24.83 grams, 40.00 mm. Charles IV bust r / Arm by G.A. GIL. Herrera 137. Perez M 102. Grove C–70. Very Fine. (65.0 100.00) **PHOTO**

3163 Silver Proclamation, 1789. Medium thickness, lightly gilded, 31.32 grams, 40.00 mr 10.40 specific gravity. Charles IV bust r /Arms. by G.A. GIL. Herrera 137 va Perez M 102 var. Grove C–70 var. Fine–Very Fine. (75.00–125.00)

3164 Silver Proclamation, 1789. 35.24 grams, 39.00 mm. Charles IV bust r / Arms by G. GIL. Herrera 137. Perez M 102. Grove C–70. VF–EF. (85.00–125.00)

3165 Bronze Proclamation, 1789. Thick, 34.77 grams, 39.50 mm. Charles IV bust r / Arm by G.A. GIL. Grove C–70b. VF–Ex Fine. (50.00–75.00)

GUANAJUATO

3166 Silver Proclamation, 1790. 56.87 grams, 47.00 mm. Charles IV bust r / Arms. b G.A. GIL. Herrera 142. Perez M 105. Grove C–73. VF–EF, a couple of ed dings. (85.00–125.00) **PHOTO**

3167 Bronze Proclamation, 1790. 53.99 grams, 48.00 mm. Charles IV bust r / Arms. b G.A. GIL Grove C–73a. Extr Fine. (65.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3168 LOS MINEROS Bronze Proclamation, 1790 55.13 grams. 47.00 mm. Charles I bust r / Mine scene. by G.A. GIL Herrela 144. Perez M 107 var. Grove C–75 Extr Fine. (65.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3169 LOS MINEROS. Bronze Proclamation, 1790. 58.21 grams, 48.00 mm. Charles I bust r / Mine scene. by G.A. GIL. Herrera 144. Perez M 107 var. Grove C–75 Fine–VF. (50.00–75.00)

3170 MARQUÉS DE RAYAS. Silver Proclamation, 1790. 55.665 grams, 47.30 mm. Bus r of Charles IIII and Queen Louise / Arms of El Marqués de San Juan Rayas. by G.A. GIL. Herrera 143. Grove C–78. VF+. (85.00–125.00) **PHOT**

ORIZABA

3171 Silver Proclamation, 1790. 33.05 grams. 39.70 mm. Charles IV head r /Arms. by GI Herrera 175. Perez M 111. Grove C–94. Very Fine. (70.00–100.00)

3172 Silver Proclamation, 1790. 13.46 grams, 34.50 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 17 Fonrobert 7044. Perez M 112. Grove C–103. VF–EF. (40.00–60.00)

PUEBLA

3173 LA CIUDAD DE LOS ANGELES. Bronze Proclamation, 1790. 43.50 grams, 47. grams, 47.50 mm. Charles IV bust r / City Arms. Grove C–122b. VF/Fin edge nicks, some corrosion on rev shield. (50.00–75.00)

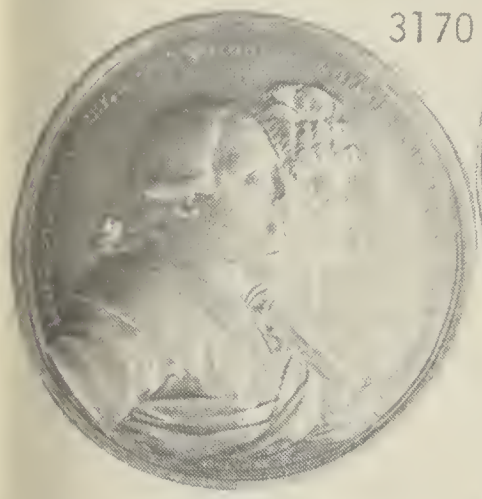
3174 BISHOPRIC. Silver Proclamation. 31.98 grams, 42.35 mm. Charles IV head r / Arm By GIL. Herrera 194. Fonrobert 6955. Perez M 125. Grove C–131a. Ex Fin (70.00–100.00)

3175 Silver Proclamation, 1790. 6.585 grams, 28.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 19 Grove C–139. Fine–VF, pierced. (20.00–30.00)

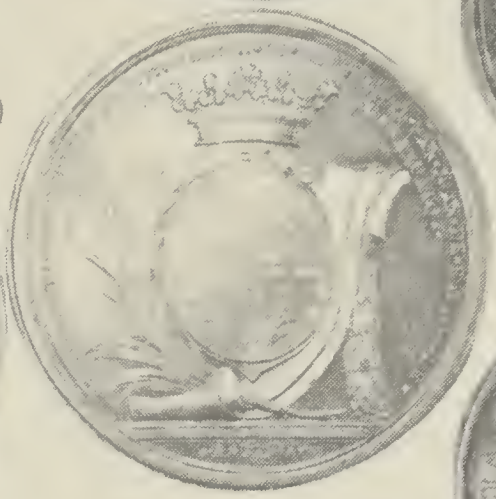
QUERÉTARO

3176 Silver Proclamation, 1790. 44.02 grams, 44.60 mm. Bust r / Warrior. by G.A. GI Fonrobert 6964. Herrera 198. Perez M 126. Grove C–153. Abt. Abt EF. (135.0 175.00) **PHOTO**

3168

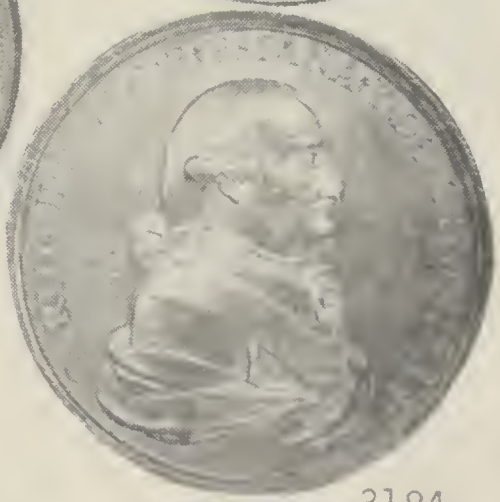


3170

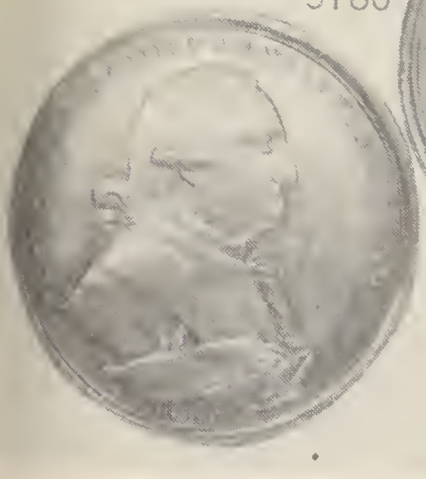


3182

3176



3180



3184

3177 Bronze Proclamation, 1790. 36.43 grams, 44.00 mm. Bust r / Warrior. by G.A. GI Fonrobert 6964. Herrera 198. Perez M 126. Grove C–153b. Ex Fine. (50.0 75.00)

3178 Bronze Proclamation, 1790. 49.81 grams, 44.50 mm. Bust r / Warrior. by G.A. GI Fonrobert 6964. Herrera 198. Perez M 126. Grove C–153b. VF–EF. (40.0 60.00)

3179 Bronze Proclammation, 1790. 50.11 grams, 44.50 mm. Bust r / Warrior. by G.A. GI Fonr 6964. Herrera 198. Grove C–53b. Good–VG. (15.00–25.00)

REAL DEL CATORCE

3180 Silver Proclamation, N.D. 30.16 grams, 41.30 mm. Charles IV bust r / Legend. .G.A.GIL. Fonrobert 6974. Herrera 202. Grove C–161. VF–EF. (100.0 150.00) **PHOTO**

3181 Bronze Proclamation, N.D. 31.85 grams, 40.80 mm. Charles IV bust r / Legend. .G.A.GIL. Fonrobert 6974. Herrera 202. Grove C–161a. Ex Fine. (70.0 100.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSí

3182 Silver Proclamation, 1790. 36.885 grams, 41.80 mm. Charles IV bust r / Arms. .G.A. GIL. Herrera 206. Perez M 133. Grove C–176. Very Fine. (80.00–120.0 **PHOTO**

3182 Silver Proclamation, 1790. 5.575 grams, 27.50 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 20 Grove C–191. Very Good, pierced. (15.00–20.00)

3184 **SAN MIGUEL EL GRANDE.** Silver Proclamation, 1791. 49.06 grams, 47.00 m Charles IV bust r / Arms. by G.A. GIL. Herrera 212. Grove C–201. VF–E (70.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

VALLADOLID DE MICHOACAN

3185 Silver Proclamation, 1791. 4.39 grams, 44.60 mm. Charles IIII bust r / City Arn by .G.A.GIL. Herrera 227. Grove C–241a. Rather worn, probably carried as pocket piece. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3186 Silver Proclamation, N.D. 6.54 grams, 28.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 228. Gro C–248. Fine/VG. (25.00–35.00)

VERACRUZ

3187 Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 35.01 grams, 40.00 mm. Charles IV bust r / Arms. 1 GERONI.ANTONIO.GIL. Herrera 229. Grove C–252a. VF–EF. (50.00–75.0

3188 Bronze Proclamation, 1789. 33.16 grams, 40.70 mm. Charles IV bust r / Arms 1 GERONI.ANTONIO.GIL. Herrera 229. Grove C–252a. Very Good. (25.0 35.00)

3189 Silver Proclamation, 1789. 33.70 grams, 40.00 mm. Charles IV bust r / Arms. 1 GERONI.ANTONIO.GIL. Herrera 231. Grove C–253. issued by Sebasti Perez. Very Fine. (90.00–135.00) **PHOTO**

3190 **ZACATECAS.** Bronze Proclamation, N.D. 39.31 grams, 42.00 mm. Charles IV bu r / Arms. by .G.A.GIL. Herrera 232. Grove C–260c. VF–EF. (50.00–75.00

3185
3199
3189
3200
3192
3194

THE ROYAL ORDER OF MARIA LOUISA

3191 Silver Commemorative, 1793. 93.84 grams, 56.10 mm. Queen's bust r / Court Scen by G.A.GIL.A.1793. Fonrobert 6426. Grove C–265. Vives 179. Abt Ex Fin (85.00–135.00)

3192 Gold Plated Bronze Commemorative, 1793. 91.53 grams. 56.50 mm. Queens's bust r Court Scene. by G.A.GIL.A.1793. Fonrobert 6426. Grove 265a. Vives 18 Abt UNC. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

3193 Bronze Commemorative, 1793. 93.30 grams, 56.00 mm. Queen's bust r / Court Scen by G.A.GIL.A.1793. Fonrobert 6427. Grove C–265b. Vives 181. Ex Fin (70.00–100.00)

EQUESTRIAN STATUE (CABALLITO)

3194 Silver Commemorative, 1796. 96.68 grams, 59.9 mm. King & Queen, busts r / Statu by G.A. GIL. Fonrobert 6435. Grove 267. Vives 184. Abt Ex Fine. (80.00 120.00) **PHOTO**

3195 Gold Plated Bronze Commemorative, 1796. 113.10 grams, 60.00 mm. King & Quee busts r / Statue. by G.A.GIL. Fonrobert 6435. Grove 267a. Vives 185. VF–E (70.00–100.00)

3196 Bronze Commemorative, 1796. 105.00 grams, 55.00 mm. The outer rim has been re moved King & Queen, busts r / Statue. by G.A. GIL. Fonrobert 6436. Gro 276b. Vives 186. Very Fine. (40.00–60.00)

3197 Silver Commeorative, 1796. 13.12 grams, 33.50 mm. King & Queen, busts r / Statu by GIL. Fonrobert 6437. Grove C–268. Vives 187. VF. (25.00–37.50)

3198 Bronze Commeorative, 1796. 11.70 grams, 33.50 mm. King & Queen, busts r / Statu by GIL. Fonrobert 6439. Grove 268a. Vives 188. VG–Fine. (10.00–15.00)

3199 **POPAYAN, NUEVA GRANADA.** Silver Proclamation, 1790. 13.19 grams, 31.90 mm Charles IV bust r / City view. Herrera 186. VF. (150.00–200.00) **PHOTO**

FERDINAND VII

3200 BARCELONA. 2½ Pesetas. The French Invasion. 1808. Value in circle / Arm Craig L–16. Vicenti 5402 at (165.00). Fine–VF. **PHOTO**

CADIZ

3201 2 R, 1812 CI. Rodr 55. Vic 5998 at (20.00). VF+.

3202 2 R, 1812 CI. Rodr 55. VG–Fine. (10.00–15.00)

3203 4 R, 1812 CI. Pellicer 1935. VG–Fine. (30.00–40.00)

3204 8 R, 1812 CI. 26.08 grams. 10.31 specific gravity. The initials CI are not listed fo this date for 8 Reales pieces. However, they had been used in 1810 and 181 and they continued in use for 4 R's and 2 R's. This piece is obviously mo rare than the 1812 CJ, which Calbetó lists at (450.00), and also the 1810 C which Calbetó lists at (750.00). Very Good. **PHOTO**

3205 8 R. 1813 CJ. 26.20 grams, 10.31 specific gravity. Calbetó 29 at (70.00). Vicen 6376 at (165.00). Very Good.

3206 8 R, 1814 CJ. 26.47 grams. 10.26 specific gravity. Calbetó 30 at (100.00). Vicen 6403 at (130.00). Fine.

3207 8 R, 1814 CJ. 27.05 grams, 10.285 specific gravity. Calbetó 30. EF–Abt UNC (150.00–200.00) **PHOTO**

3204

3207

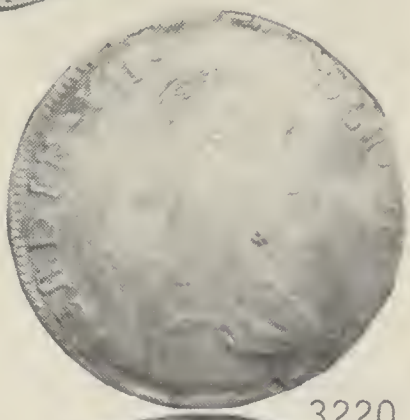
3208

3213

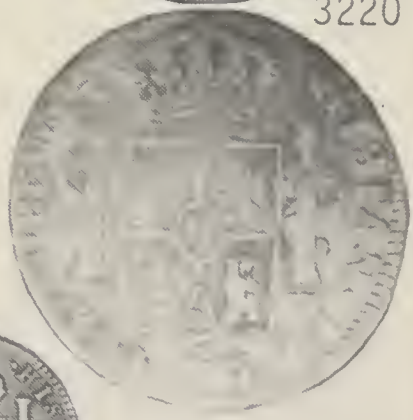
3215

3216

3217



3220



3219

CARACAS

3208 2 R, 1817. The rare transitional type with LM and without the name CARACAS, of a finer style than the Psuedo–Lima cobs. Celis/Brito list this piece at 2(Bolivares (400 dollars) in VF. VF. **PHOTO**

3209 2 R, 1819/8 BS. Craig 6 of Venezuela. C/B 39/37. F–VF. (50.00–60.00)

3210 Copper ¼ Real, 1818. Crowned Cross & Lion / Value. Craig 2 (Venez). Vicenti 5 at (25.00). Celis/Brito 17 at (120 Bs). VF–EF.

3211 Copper ¼ Real, 1821. Craig 2 (Venez). Vicenti 5570 at (50.00). Cellis/Brito 18 (150 Bs). VF+.

3212 **CARTEGENA.** Copper 2 R, 1813. INSURGENT ISSUE. Indian / Value. Craig (Colombia). Very Good. (15.00–20.00)

CATALUÑA

3213 4 R, 1812 SF. Pellicer 1940 at (300.00). Vicenti 6205 at (500.00). Very Good. **PHO**

3214 2 R, 1811 SF. Rodr 61. Vic 5982 at (36.50). Fine.

CHIHUAHUA

3215 8 R, 1812 RP. Calbetó 38 at (125.00). Vic 6353 at (83.50). A decent example of t typical cast coinage. **PHOTO**

3216 8 R, 1813 RP. Calb 39 at (200.00). A modest example of the early provisional c coinage. **PHOTO**

CUZCO

3217 8 R, 1824 G. Calbetó 63 at (225.00). Vicenti 6431 at (185.00). VF–EF. **PHOTO**

3218 8 R, 1824 T. Calb 60 at (100.00). Vic 6530 at (83.50). Fine–VF.

3219 1 Real, 1824 T. Craig 98a at (175.00). Abt Fine. **PHOTO**

DURANGO

3220 8 R, 1817 MZ. Date is missing for all practical purposes. Calb 76 at (150.00). Goo VG. **PHOTO**

3221 8 R, 1818 RM. Date is almost all gone. Calb 77 at (225.00). Only Good, and a pierced. **PHOTO**

3222 8 R, 1819 CG. The 9 in the date is completely clear. Calb 80 at (200.00). Good–V **PHOTO**

3223 8 R, 1821 CG. Calb 83 at (100.00). Fine.

3224 8 R, 1822 CG. Calb 86 at (150.00). Fine/VG. **PHOTO**

3225 Copper Octavo, 1812. Royalist Provisional issue for Ferdinand VII. Vicenti 5489 (58.50). Good–VG.

GUADALAJARA

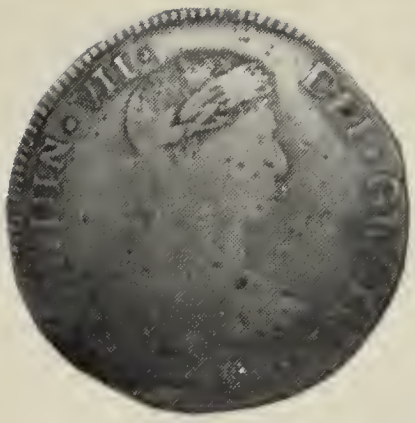
3226 8 R, 1814 MR. 26.04 grams. Calb 109 obv, Calb 108 rev. VF–EF, struck on a c planchet. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3227 8 R, 1821 FS. Calb 120 at (70.00). Ex Fine.

3228 **GUAIANA.** AE Half Real, 1814. Lion / Castle. Craig 41 of Venezuela. Vicenti 5 at (16.50). C/B 21 at (15.00). Crude VG–F.

3229 **GUANAJUATO.** 8 R, 1822 JM. Calb 131 at (100.00). Fine. **PHOTO**

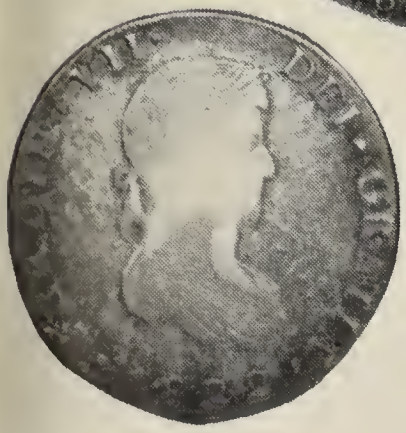
3221



3222

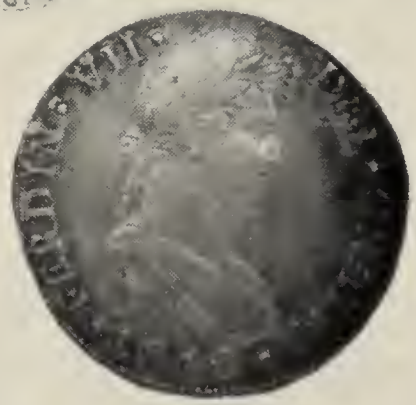
3224

3226



3229

3231



3233

GUATEMALA

3230 8 R, 1815 M. Calb 233 at (100.00). Very Fine.
3231 8 R, 1817 M. Calb 235 at (100.00). EF–AU. **PHOTO**
3232 8 R, 1818 M. Calb 236 at (60.00). Abt EF.
3233 8 R, 1819 M. Calb 237 at (150.00). VF–EF. **PHOTO**
3234 8 R, 1821 M. Calb 239. Brill EF. (75.00–100.00)

LIMA

3235 8 R, 1810 JP. The variety with a small hair–curl on forehead. Calbeto 409 at (45.0 VF, with some graffiti on rev.
3236 8 R, 1811 JP. Ferdinand VII first bust. Calb 411 at (30.00). Very Fine.
3237 8 R, 1812 JP. Ferdinand VII second bust. Calb 413 at (25.00). Vic 6358 at (25.00). VF, graffiti on obv.
3238 8 R, 1813 JP. Calb 414 at (20.00). Fine–VF.
3239 8 R, 1814 JP. Calb 416 at (20.00). Fine–VF.
3240 8 R, 1815 JP. Calb 417 at (18.00). Viv 6426 at (21.00). VF/Fine.
3241 8 R, 1816 JP. Calb 418 at (20.00). Viv 6437 at (21.00). Ex Fine.
3242 8 R, 1817 JP. Calb 419 at (20.00). Vic 6450 at (25.00). Fine–VF.
3243 8 R, 1818 JP. Calb 420 at (20.00). Vic 6466 at (21.00). Fine–VF.
3244 8 R, 1819 JP. Calb 421 at (20.00). Vic 6476 at (21.00). Very Fine.
3245 8 R, 1820 JP. Calb 422 at (40.00). Vic 6485 at (21.00). Very Fine.
3246 8 R, 1821 JP. Calb 423 at (25.00). Vic 6498 at (25.00). VF+.
3247 Crown and date c/m'd on rev side of an 8 R PERU LIBRE 1823 JP. 1824. Calb 427 at (200.00). Vicenti 6523A at (185.00). VF–EF. **PHOTO**

MADRID

3248 8 R, 1814 GJ. Calb 515 at (60.00). Vic 6410 at (116.50). VF–EF.
3249 8 R, 1815 GJ. Calb 517 at (50.00). The variety with a dot after DEI. Fine, paired at 1:00.
3250 8 R, 1816 GJ. Calb 518 at (40.00). Vic 6438 at (85.00). Very Fine.
3251 8 R, 1818/28 GJ. There is the outline of a 2 beneath the second 1 in the date. V EF. (100.00–125.00) **PHOTO**
3252 20 R, 1822 SR. Calb 523 at (45.00). Viv 6515 at (140.00). VF+.
3253 4 R, 1816 GJ. Pellicer 1913 at (35.00). Vicenti 6237 at (83.50). Abt Fine.
3254 10 R, 1821 SR. Resellado issue. Pellicer 1917 at (7.00). Vicenti 6267 at (16.50) V Fine.
3255 2 R, 1833 AJ. Rodr 265. Vicenti 6175 at (36.75). Very Fine.
3256 ½ Real, 1818 GJ. Vicenti 5781 at (25.00). VF+.
3257 **MARACAIBO**. 17.5 mm Copper ½ Real, 1813. Royalist Provisional. Bust right Fe VII / Denomination & date. Virtually unknown today, this little piece was str by order of Governor Fernando Miyores of Maracaibo during this turbul period. Stohr p 28. Vidal Quadras 10991. Medina, Obs 309. Maillet, Su plate 2, No. 5. With the strong interest in Venezuelan coins today, this r coin should bring (300.00–500.00) **PHOTO**

MEXICO

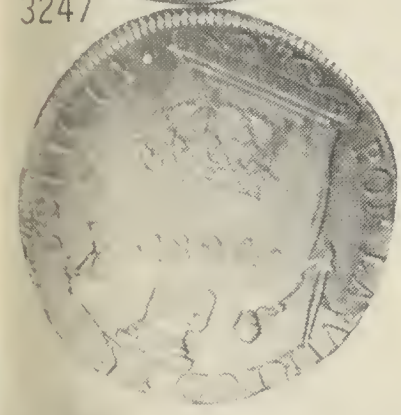
3258 8 R, 1809 TH. Ferdinand VII 1st bust. Eliz 137. Calbeto 859 at (20.00). Vicenti 6 at (18.50). Very Fine.

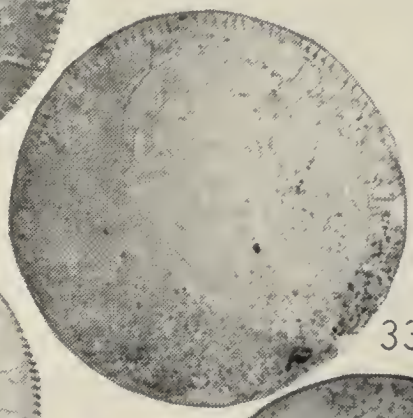
3247

3251

3257

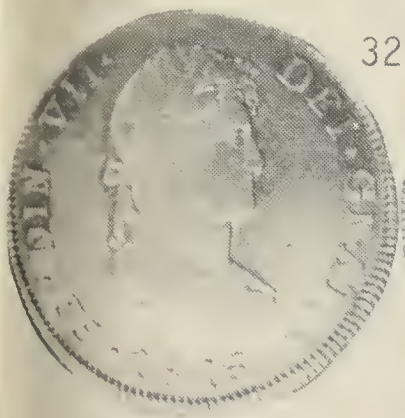
3278

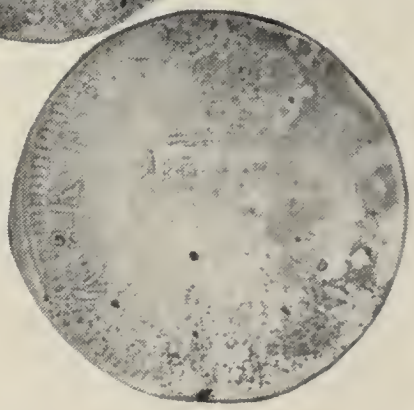


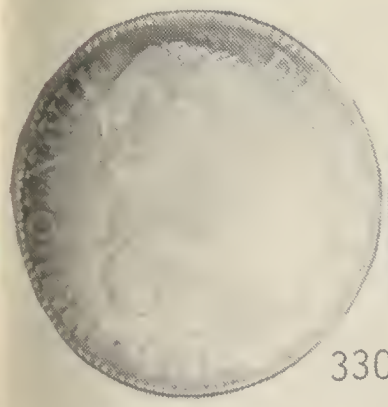


3308

3297

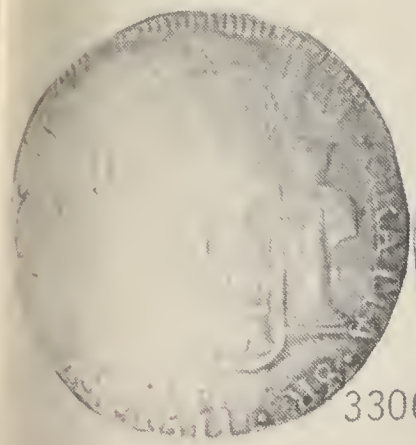




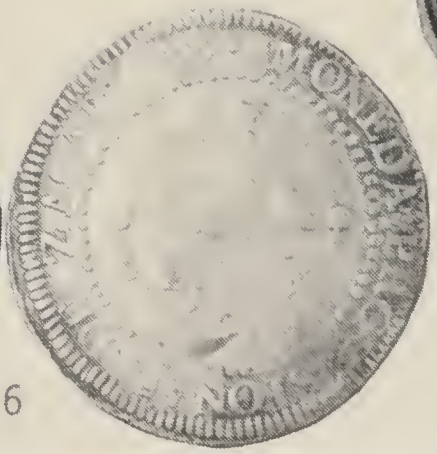


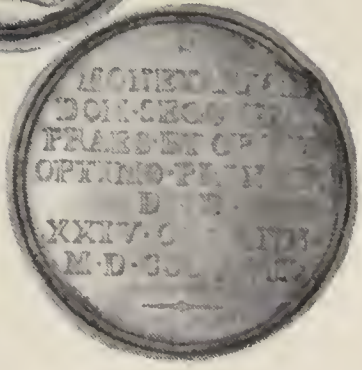
3301

3321



3306





3259 1 Real, 1809 TH. First bust. Vicenti 5831. Toned EF. (9.00–12.50).
3260 8 R, 1809 HJ. Calb 861 at (30.00). Vic 6305 at (25.00). Fine, with small chopmarks.
3261 8 R, 1810 HJ. Calb 863 at (18.00). Vic 6320 at (25.00). Very Fine.
3262 8 R, 1811/0. Ferdinand VII first bust. Calb 864 at (40.00). Very Fine.
3263 8 R, 1812 JJ. Second bust. Calb 870 at (18.00). Vic 6361 at (12.50). Fine–VF.
3264 8 R, 1813 JJ. Calb 873 at (15.00). Vic 6389 at (12.50). Fine.
3265 8 R, 1814/3 JJ. Calb 876 at (30.00). Very Fine.
3266 8 R, 1815 JJ. Calb 880 at (15.00). Vic 6428 at (12.50). Fine.
3267 8 R, 1816/5 JJ. Calb 882 at (30.00). Fine.
3268 8 R, 1816 JJ. Calb 883 at (15.00). Vic 6440 at (12.50). Abt EF, edge flaw at 10:30.
3269 8 R, 1817 JJ. Calb 884 at (15.00). Vic 6452 at (12.50). Very Fine.
3270 8 R, 1818 JJ. Calb 886 at (15.00). Vic 6468 at (12.50). Very Fine.
3271 8 R, 1819 JJ. Calb 887 at (15.00). Vic 6477 at (12.50). Fine–VF.
3272 8 R, 1820 JJ. Calb 888 at (15.00). Vic 6486 at (12.50). Abt VF.
3273 8 R, 1821 JJ. Calb 890 at (15.00). Vic 6500 at (15.00). Very Fine.

NUEVO REINO

3274 1 Real, 1810/09 JF. Ferdinand VII, bust of Charles IIII. Vicenti 5837 var at (31.0 Very Good.
3275 1 Real, 1812 JF. Ferdinand VII, bust of Charles IIII. Vic 5855 at (31.00). Fine–VF.

PALMA DE MALLORCA

3276 30 Sous, 1821. Round, with name. Shield points to PO. Calb 933 at (30.00). Vic 65 var at (58.50). Very Fine.
3277 5 Pesetas, 1823. Calb 937 at (40.00). Vic 6527 at (158.50). Fine.
3278 **POPAYAN.** 2 R, 1813 JF. Ferdinand VII, bust of Charles IIII. Rodr 1056. Vice 6032 at (66.50). Very Fine. Obv surface is imperfect. **PHOTO**

POTOSI

3279 8 R, 1808 PJ. Calb 1305 at (75.00). Vic 6296 at (83.50). Very Fine.
3280 8 R, 1809 PJ. Calb 1306 at (40.00). Vic 6307 at (58.50). Fine–VF. Repaired hole 12:00.
3281 8 R, 1813 PJ. Calb 1310 at (50.00). Vic 6393 at (21.00). Fine–VF.
3282 8 R, 1814 PJ. Calb 1312 at (20.00). Vic 6415 at (21.00). Fine, but buffed and part very rough surfaces.
3283 8 R, 1815 PJ. Calb 1313 at (20.00). Vic 6430 at (33.50). Very Fine.
3284 8 R, 1816 PJ. Calb 1314 at (30.00). Vic 6442 at (21.00). Fine, but pierced at 11:30.
3285 8 R, 1817 PJ. Calb 1315 at (20.00). Vic 6453 at (21.00). VF–EF.
3286 8 R, 1818 PJ. Calb 1316 at (30.00). Vic 6469 at (21.00). VF+.
3287 8 R, 1819 PJ. Calb 1317 at (25.00). Vic 6478 at (21.00). Very iFne.
3288 8 R, 1821 PJ. Calb 1319 at (45.00). Vic 6503 at (23.50). Very Fine.
3289 8 R, 1822 PJ. Calb 1321 at (45.00). Vic 6516 at (23.50). VF+.
3290 8 R, 1823 PJ. Calb 1322 at (40.00). Vic 6528 at (20.00). Very Fine.
3291 8 R, 1824 PJ. Calb 1323 at (45.00). Vic 6536 at (20.00). Abt EF.
3292 8 R, 1825 JL. Calb 1328 at (45.00). Vic 6540 at (50.00). Abt EF.
3293 4 R, 1816 PJ. Pellicer 2015 at (50.00). Vicenti 6239 at (36.75). Good–VG.
3294 4 R, 1817 PJ. Pellicer 2016 at (50.00). Vic 6245 at (41.50). Very Good.
3295 4 R, 1821 PJ. Pellicer 2020 at (50.00). Vic 6269 at (45.00). Very Good.

3296 **SANTA MARTA.** Copper Quarter Real, 1820. Craig 72 (Colombia). Vicenti 5569 at (41.50). VF+. A nice specimen of a scarce coin.

3297 **SANTIAGO.** 8 R, 1816 FJ. Ferdinand VII bust r / Arms. Calbetó 1441. Vicenti 662. VF/EF, about as it came from the mint. (300.00–350.00) **PHOTO**

3298 **SEGOVIA.** 2 Maravedis, 1830. VF–EF. (7.50–12.50)

SEVILLE

3299 8 R, 1808 CN. Calb 1675 at (50.00). Vic 6298 at (110.00). Fine+.

3300 8 R, 1809 CN. Calb 1676 at (50.00). Vic 6311 at (100.00). VF–EF.

3301 8 R, 1815 CJ. Calb 1682 at (90.00). Vic 6432 at (110.00). Very Fine. **PHOTO**

3302 8 R, 1816 CJ. Calb 1683 at (25.00). Vic 6444 at (10.00). Fine+.

3303 8 R, 1818 CJ. Calb 1685 at (45.00) Vic 6470 at (93.50). Fine.

3304 **TARRAGONA.** 5 Pesetas, 1809. Calb 1711 at (30.00). Vic 6313 at (79.00). Very Fine.

3305 **VALENCIA.** 4 R, 1823 R. Craig 137. Rodr 633. Vic 6147 at (70.00). Fine.

ZACATECAS

3306 PROVISIONAL. 8 R, 1811 LVO. Calbetó 1760 at (200.00). Vicenti 6350 at (165.00). Abt VG. **PHOTO**

3307 PROVIONAL. 2 R, 1811 LVO. Rev legend starts at 9:00. Rodr 1370. Vic 5996 var at (33.50). Very Good.

3308 8 R, 1813 FP. Ferdinand VII bust r. Calbetó 1767 at (200.00). Vicenti 6401 at (116.50). A typical dreadful specimen. **PHOTO**

3309 8 R, 1816 AG. Calbetó 1771 at (50.00). Vic 6445 at (33.50). Good, but pierced near 12:00.

3310 8 R, 1817 AG. Calb 1773 at (50.00). Vic 6456 at (33.50). Fine–VF.

3311 8 R, 1818 AG. Calb 1775 at (50.00). Vic 6472 at (33.50). Very Good.

3312 8 R, 1819 AG. Calb 1780 at (50.00). Vic 6480 at (33.50). VF–EF.

3313 8 R, 1820 AG. Calb 1782 at (40.00). Vic 6490 at (29.00). VG–Fine.

3314 8 R, 1821 RG. 6 Berries in wreath. Calb 1786 at (30.0). Vic 6505 at (21.00) Very Fine.

Proclamation and Commemorative Pieces

MADRID

3315 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 5.96 grams, 25.50 mm. Arms / Monogram. Herrera 2. Ex Fine. (17.50–25.00)

3316 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 1.45 grams, 14.30 mm. Arms / Monogram. Herrera 4. Very Fine, partial pierce. (6.00–10.00)

3317 **VALENCIA.** Silver Proclamation, 1809. 7.05 grams, 26.30 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Arms flanked by L's. Herrera 6. Craig L–103. Prooflike AU. (50.00–60.00)

CADIZ

3318 Silver Commemorative for the New Constitution, 1812. 67.29 grams, 56.00 mm. Ferdinand VII head r / The Constitution. Vives 291. Somewhat better than FINE, but edges have been banged up a bit. (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

3319 Bronze Commemorative for Marriage of Ferdinand and his niece Elizabeth, 1816. 19.265 grams, 34.80 mm. Royal busts r / Hercules with two lions. Vives 324. EF–AU. (15.00–25.00)

SEGOVIA

3320 Bronze Commemorative for the Constitution, 1812. 5.41 grams, 26.40 mm. Ferdinand VII monogram / Aqueduct of Segovia. Vives 297. VF+. (15.00–15.00)

3321 Silver Commemoraive for Royal Mint Visit, 1817. 19.72 grams, 34.50 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Inscription. Vives 326. Ex Fine (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

3322 Silver Commemorative for Return to Absolutism, 1823. 23.82 grams, 40.00 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Four crowns within wreath. Vives 342. Ex Fine. (60.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

3323 **SEVILLE.** Silver Commemorative for Restoration of Royal Power, 1823. 7.21 grams, 25.40 mm. Ferdinand VII head r / Crowned Bourbon and Spanish shields. Vives 346. Ex Fine. (12.50–17.50)

3324 **BUENOS AIRES.** Silver Proclamation, 1808. 35.40 grams, 42.50 mm. Ferdinand VII bust left / Seated España, plus allegorical figures. Herrera 7. Fonrobert 10061. VF+. (120.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

3325 **LA PLATA.** Silver Proclamation, 1808. 26.925 grams, 38.00 mm. Ferdinand VII. Allegorical figures on each side. Herrera 26. Very Fine, but pierced. (80.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3326 **GUATEMALA.** Silver Proclamation 2 Rs, 1808. 6.39 grams, 27.30 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Arms. Herrera 13. Rodr 1424. Worn VG, plugged at 12:00. (20.00–30.00)

3327 **LIMA.** Silver Proclamation, 1808. 27.03 grams, 39.00 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Local Arms, ABASCAL and date below. Fonrobert 8968. Herrera 28. VF–Ex Fine. (125.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

3328 **TARMA, PERU.** Silver Proclamation ,1808. 13.47 grams, 32.70 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Lion over Legend over flower. Herrera 84. VF–EF. (90.00–120.00) **PHOTO**

3329 **CALLAO.** Commemorative for the Defense of Callao, 1819, struck in Silver. 22.71 grams, 38.7 mm. Naval Action / Legend, by DAVALOS. Fonrobert 9188. Abt VF. (40.00–60.00) **PHOTO**

MEXICO

3330 BUSTAMANTE issue. Silver Proclamation, 1808. 68.20 grams, 50.50 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Trophies, by TOMAS SURIA. Fonrobert 6477. Perez M 161. Grove F–7. Vives 271. Ex Fine. (50.00–75.00)

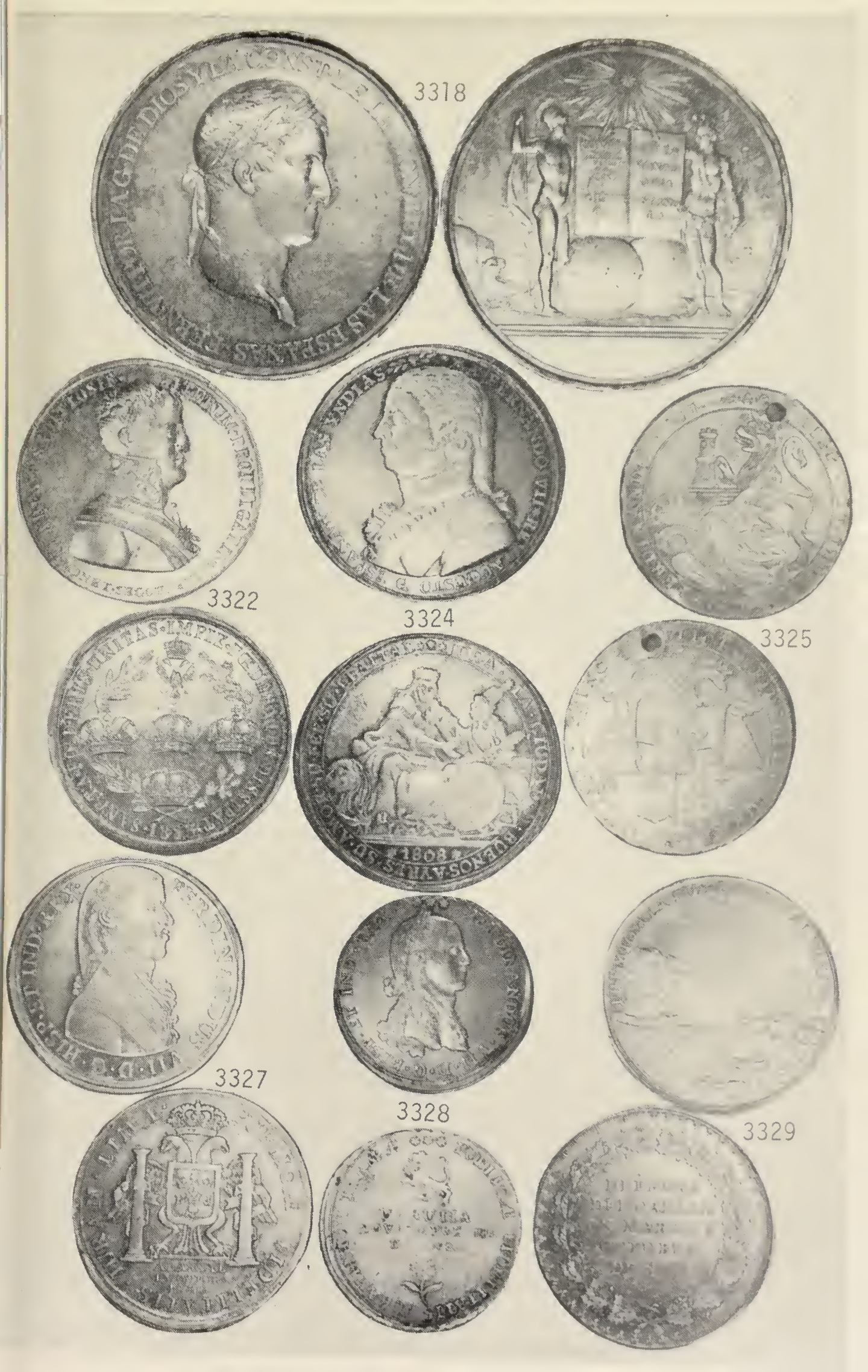
3331 BUSTAMANTE issue. Bronze Proclamation, 1808. 54.20 grams, 50.60 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Trophies, by TOMAS SURIA. Fonrobert 6477. Perez M 161. Grove F–7b. Vives 272. Ex Fine. (50.00–75.00)

3332 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 26.66 grams, 39.75 mm. Arms / Legend. Fonrobert 6478. Herrera 32. Perez M 160. Grove F–13. Vives 227. Abt Ex Fine. (55.00–80.00)

3333 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.62 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Grove F–15. 1 of date distant. Fine. (20.00–30.00)

3334 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.48 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Fonrobert 6479. Herrera 33. Perez M 160. Grove F–16. Vives 228. Very Fine+. (20.00–30.00)

3335 THE ARCHBISHOPRIC. Bronze Commemorative for Ferdinand VII's Restoration to Power, 1814. 26.82 grams, 41.00 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Arms, by F. GORDILLO. Fonrobert 6509. Perez M 225. Grove F–22b. Fine–VF. (40.00–60.00)


3318
3322
3324
3325
3327
3328
3329

3336 THE ARCHBISHOPRIC. Bronze Commeorative for Ferdinand VII's Restoration to Power, 1814. 28.71 grams, 41.70 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r // Arms. by F. GORDILLO. Fonrobert 6509. Perez M 225. Grove F–22b. Very Good. (20.00–30.00)

3337 EL COMERCIO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 59.15 grams, 49.5 x 65 mm, including attached wreath & hanger. Ferdinand VII bust r / Standing Mars & Mercury. by TOMAS SURIA. Fonrobert 6484. Perez M 169. Grove F–24b. Ex Fine. (60.00–90.00).

3338 EL COMERCIO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 63.03 grams, 49 x 65 mm, including attached wreath & hanger. Ferdinand VII bust r / Standing Mars & Mercury. by TOMAS SURIA. Fonrobert 6484. Perez M 169. Grove F–24b. Very Fine, but worn gilt. (40.00–60.00)

3339 COLEGIO DE SAN ILDEFONSO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1808. 29.25 grams, 38 x 46 mm oval. Ferdinand VII bust left / Hearts and Chain. Grove F–29a. Abt Ex Fine, loop skillfully removed. (50.00–75.00)

3340 COLEGIO DE SAN ILDEFONSO. Gold Plated Copper Proclamation, 1808. 30.03 grams, 38 x 46 mm oval. Ferdinand VII bust left / Hearts & Chain. Grove F–29a. Fine–VF, loop removed, worn gilding. (30.00–45.00)

3341 COLEGIO DE SAN ILDEFONSO. Pewter Proclamation, 1808. 34.12 grams, 38 x 46 mm oval. Ferdinand VII bust left / Hearts & Chain. Grove F–29x. Fine, loop removed, cuts on bottom of obv. (10.00–20.00)

3342 EL CONSULADO. Bronze Commemorative for Restoration of Ferdinand VII to Power, 1814. 50.04 grams, 45.50 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Mercury running. by P.V. RODRIGZ. Grove F–30a. Vives 316. Ex Fine. (50.00–75.00)

3343 LA JUNTA CENTRAL. Silver Proclamation, 1808. 64.56 grams, 52.00 mm. Three figures at table /Two figures standing, by TOMAS SURIA. Fonrobert 6485. Perez M 219. Vives 276. Grove F–31. Abt VF. (50.00–75.00)

3344 LA JUNTA CENTRAL. Bronze Proclamation, 1808. 50.29 grams, 52.00 mm. Three figures at table / Two figures standing. by TOMAS SURIA. Fonrobert 6485. Perez M 219. Vives 276. Grove F–31b. iFne–VF, pierced. (25.00–37.50)

3345 EL SEMINARIO TRIDENTINO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 52.75 grams, 52.5 x 58 mm, including attached wreath, but hanger loop nipped off. Ferdinand VII bust left / Allegory. by GUERRERO. Fonrobert 6483. Grove F–32a. Abt Ex Fine. (50.00–75.00)

3346 EL SEMANARIO TRIDENTINO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1808. 48.725 grams, (not listed). Abt EF. (100.00–150.00)

3347 LA UNIVERSIDAD. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1808. 29.75 grams, 38 x 58 mm oval, including detached wreath thru loop. Ferdinand VII bust f / Legend in wreath. by GUERRERO. Herrera 36. Grove F–34 variety. VF–EF, worn giding. (65.00–100.00)

3348 LA UNIVERSIDAD. Silver Proclamation. 1809. 50.21 grams, 49.00 mm. Ferdinand VII bust left / Seated Minerva. by J. GUERRERO. Herrera 34. Perez M 162. Grove F–38. Abt Ex Fine. (60.00–90.00).

3349 LA UNIVERSIDAD. Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 41.87 grams, 50.00 mm. Ferdinand VII bust left / Seated Minerva. by J. GUERRERO. Herrera 34. Perez M 162. Grove F–38a. Very Fine. (35.00–50.00)

3350 CUAUTLA. Silver Proclamation, 1809. 6.725 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / Legend in wreath. Grove F–48. VF–EF. (20.00–30.00)

OAXACA

3351 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.57 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 43. Grove F–95. VF. (25.00–37.50)

3352 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.24 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 43. Grove F–95. Fine. (25.00–37.50)

3353 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.1 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / City Arms. Herrera 42. Grove F–96. Abt Ex Fine. (35.00–50.00)

3354 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.43 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / City Arms. Herrera 42. Grove F–96. F–VF, pierced. (35.00–50.00)

3355 EL COLEGIO DE SANTA CRUZ. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 50.83 grams, 51.5 x 61.5 mm oval – no hanger. Ferdinand VII bust left / Seated España. by F. GORDILLO. Perez M 185. Grove F–98a. Ex Fine. (80.00–120.00)

3356 EL COLEGIO DE SANTA CRUZ. Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 55.34 grams, 51.5 x 61.5 mm oval – no hanger. Ferdinand VII bust left / Seated España. Perez M 185. Grove F–98b. EF–AU. (60.00–90.00)

PARRAS

3357 Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 33.45 grams, 40.5 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Legend. Herrera 45. Grove F–101 var. VF, pierced, gilding is tooled. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

3358 Silver Proclamation, 1809. 10.66 grams, 27.5 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Legend. Herrera 46. Grove F–102. Very Fine, edge bump. (30.00–45.00)

PATZCUARO

3359 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 26.47 grams, 40.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 47. Grove F–113. VF+. (50.00–75.00)

3360 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.77 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 48. Grove F–115. Ex Fine. (25.00–37.50)

PUEBLA

3361 EL CABILDO ECLESIASTICO. Silver Proclamation, 1808. 26.12 grams, 36 x 42.5 mm oval. Ferdinand VII bust r / Arms. Herrera 52. Grove F–122a. EF–AU. (60.00–90.00)

3362 EL COLEGIO CAROLINO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 51.62 grams, 44 x 64 mm, including top wreath and hanger bar. Ferdinand VII bust r / Legend in wreath. by GUERRERO. Perez M 197. Grove F–124a. VF–EF. (65.00–100.00)

3363 EL COLEGIO CAROLINO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 30.14 grams, 43.5 x 51.5 mm, including top wreath and loop. Ferdinand VII bust r / Legend in wreath. by GUERRERO. Perez M 197. Grove F–124a. Ex Fine. (60.00–90.00)

3364 EL COLEGIO CAROLINO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 32.97 grams, 43.5 x 52 mm, including top wreath and loop. Ferdinand VII bust r / Legend in wreath. by GUERRERO. Perez M 197. Grove F–124a. Very Fine, edge bump. (45.00–67.50)

3365 EL COLEGIO CAROLINO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 31.32 grams, 43.5 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r/ Legend in wreath. by GUERRERO. See Perez M 197. Grove F–125a. Ex Fine. (65.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3366 EL COLEGIO PALAFOXIO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation, 1809. 42.00 grams, 43.5 x 56 mm, including top wreath and loop. Ferdinand VII bust in heart / Legend. by GUERRERO. Perez M 195. Grove F–127b. Abt Ex Fine. (60.00–90.00)

3367 **QUERETARO.** Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.66 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 61. Gove F–137. Ex Fine. (4.00–60.00)

3368 **REAL DE ANGANGUEO.** Bronze Procamation, 1809. 30.42 grams, 39.50 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Legend in 8 lines. by F.GORDILLO. Herrera 65. Perez M 199. Grove 150a. A thoroly knocked–about example of this rather scarce issue. (20.00–30.00)

3369 **SAN FRANCISCO IXTLAHUACA.** Silver Proclamation, 1809. 35.73 grams, 41.00 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Legend. by F. GORDILLO. Herrera 66. Perez M 200. Grove F–155. VF–EF. (50.00–75.00)

3370 **SAN FRANCISCO IXTLAHU9CA.** Silver Proclamation, 1809. 10.55 grams, 28.80 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Legend. by GORDILLO. Herrera 67. Perez M 201. Grove F–156. VF–EF. (40.00–60.00)

3371 **SAN LUIS POTOSI.** Silver Proclamation, 1808. 30.85 grams, 41.00 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Arms. by J.G.GIL. Herrera 68. Perez M 202. Grove F–158a. Ex Fine, pierced at 12:00. (60.00–90.00)

3372 **SAN NICOLAS ACTOPAN.** Silver Proclamation, 1808. 23.19 grams, 39.50 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 72. Grove F–171. Abt VF. (65.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3373 **SAN NICOLAS ACTOPAN.** Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.60 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Grove F–175. Abt Very Fine, pierced. (25.00–37.50)

3374 **TACUBA.** Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.655 grams, 27.50 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 83. Perez M 212. Grove F–188. VF–EF. (25.00–37.50)

3375 **TOLUCA.** Silver Proclamation, 1809. 17.74 Grams, 34.00 mm. Arms / Long Legend. by MAN^{L}.LOPEZLOP^{z}. Herrera 85. Perez M 213. Grove F–192. Abt Ex Fine. (40.00–60.00)

3376 **VALLADOLID DE MICHOACAN.** Silver Proclamation, 1808. 44.48 grams, 43.00 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Arms. by F.GORDILLO. Herrera 87. Perez M 214. Grove F–195. VF+. (60.00–90.00) **PHOTO**

3377 **VERACURZ.** BATTLE OF MONTE DE LAS CRUCES – Hidalgo defeated by Royalist troops. Silver Commemorative, 1810. 58.015 grams, 54.50 mm. Battle Scene / Legend. by F.GORDILLO. Perez M 299. Vives 284. Grove F–198a. Ex Fine. (135.00–175.00) **PHOTO**

3378 **VERACRUZ.** BATTLE OF MONTE DE LAS CRUCES — Hidalgo defeated by Royalist troops. Bronze Commemorative, 1810. 49.905 grams, 54.00 mm. Battle Scene / Legend. by F.GORDILLO. Perez M 299. Vives 285. Grove F–198b. VF–EF. (55.00–80.00)

ZACATECAS

3379 Silver Proclamation, 1808. 37.74 grams, 41.80 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Arms. by F.GORDILLO. Herrera 90. Perez M 216. Grove 199a. Superb. (150.00–200.00). **PHOTO**

3380 Bronze Proclamation, 1808. 29.87 grams, 42.30 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Arms. by F.GORDILLO. Herrera 90. Perez M 216. Grove 199b. VF–EF, two edge bumps. (25.00–40.00)

3381 **ZAMORA.** Silver Proclamation, 1808. 6.685 grams, 27.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Grove F–208. Abt VF. (25.00–37.50)

3346
3357
3355
PROPEROE ARCH
LEANA
CONCORDIA
FELIX
3365
3376
3372

3382 THE ARCHBISHOPRIC. Silver Commemorative for the NEW CONSTITUTION OF 1812. 6.41 grams, 27.00 mm, with loop. Crown over Book / Legend. Grove F–219a. Fine. (20.00–30.00)

3383 **NUEVA GRANADA.** SANTA FE DE BOGOTA. Silver Proclamation, 1808. 7.16 grams, 26.5 mm. Legend / Arms. Herrera 38. Fonrobert 8047. Fine, with edge pinch. (50.00–75.00)

3384 **POTOSI.** Silver Commemorative, 1811. 40.10 grams, 43.50 mm. General Goyeneche bust r / Long Inscription. the so–called 1½ Peso. Fonrobert 9395. Fine–VF, but pierced. (60.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

3385 **MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY.** Cast Silver Proclamation, 1808. 7.81 grams, 28.00 mm. Ferdinand VII bust r / Castle on Mountain. Herrera 94. Very rare, in spite of its lack of beauty. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

ISABEL II

3386 **BARCELONA.** Bronze Half Centimo de Escudo, 1867. Vic 6901 at (8.50). VF+.

MADRID

3387 20 R, 1837 CR. Calbetó 534 at (200.00). Vicenti 7380 at (416.50). Fine, with a couple of edge dings.

3388 20 R, 1850 CL. Isabel II, second bust. Calb 543 at (50.00). Vic 7387 at (133.50). VG/Fine.

3389 20 R, 1850. Isabel II, third bust. Calb 544 at (35.00). Vic 7390 at (100.00). Abt VF.

3390 20 R, 1855. Calb 549 at (35.00). Vic 7400 at (68.50). Very Fine.

3391 20 R, 1860. Isabel II, fourth bust. Calb 559 at (30.00). Vic 7412 at (68.50). Fine.

3392 20 R, 1861. Calb 560 at (30.00). Vic 7414 at (68.50). Very Good.

3393 2 Esc 1867. Calb 566 at (30.00). Vic 7423 at (68.50). Ex Fine.

3394 1 Esc 1866. Pellicer 2083 at (20.00). Vic 7370 at (58.50). VG–Fine.

3395 1 Esc 1867. Pellicer 2084 at (12.00). Vic 7373 at (30.00). Fine.

3396 4 R, 1848 CL. Isabel II, first bust. Vic 7272 at (21.00). Abt Fine.

3397 4 R, 1858. Isabel II, fourth bust. Vic 7290 at (21.00). Very Fine.

3398 40 c de Esc 1866. Vic 7316 at (16.50). VF/Fine.

SEVILLE

3399 20 R, 1854, Third bust. Calb 1694 at (50.00). Vic 7399 at (93.50). Very Fine.

3400 20 R, 1855/2. Calb 1695 at (100.00). This overdate is not listed in Vicenti. VF–EF.

3401 20 R, 1855. Calb 1696 at (40.00). Vic 7401 at (71.50). Very Good. Graffiti, "EARL", to r of bust.

3402 20 R, 1855. Calb 1696 at (40.00). Vic 7401 at (71.50). VG–Fine, but holed at 12:00.

3403 1 Real, 1864. Vicenti 7155 at (29.00). VF+.

PHILIPPINES

3404 Crowned Y.II. c/m on the column of an 1834 IJ Peso of Santiago, Chile. ca 1835–37. Basso 43. Craig 54. Coin is Fine, c/m is VF. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3405 4 Pesos Gold, 1863. Basso 63 at (45.00). Friedberg 1 at (200.00). Fine. **PHOTO**

3406 50 Centavos, 1865. Pellicer 2105 at (30.00). Yeo 5. VG/Fine.

3407 50 Centavos, 1868. Yeo 5. Pellicer 2109 at (18.00). Fine.

3408 20 Centavos, 1865. Yeo 4. Fine.

3377
3379
3385
3384
3405
3412
3404
3387

Proclamation and Commemorative Pieces

3409 GERONA. Silver Proclamation, 1833. 5.04 grams, 24.50 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 11. Ex Fine. (17.50–25.00)

3410 GRANADA. Silver Proclamation, 1834. 5.915 grams, 24.50 mm. Arms / Local Arms. Herrera 13. AU PROOF. (25.00–35.00)

3411 MADRID. Silver Proclamation, 1833. 2.90 grams, 20.00 mm. Arms / Legend. Herrera 22. Ex Fine. (10.00–15.00)

3412 CUBA – BEJUCAL. Silver Proclamation, 1834. 3.875 grams, 20.60 mm. Coat of Arms for this suburb of Havana / Legend. Herrera 40. Very good, holed (30.00–40.00) **PHOTO**

REGENCY

3413 5 Pesetas, 1870 SN M. Reclining España / Arms. Calb 572 at (10.00). Vic 8103 at (8.50). Abt VF.

AMADEO I

SPAIN

3414 5 Pesetas, 1871 SD M. 18 & 71 in stars. Calb 573 at (10.00). Vic 8104 at (6.50). Fine+.

3415 5 Pesetas, 1871 DE M. 18 & 74 in stars. Calb 575 at (10.00). Vic 8106 at (10.00). VF–EF.

CHARLES VII, The Carlist Pretender

SPAIN

3416 10 Centimos, 1875. Yeo 67. Vic 8018 at (10.00). Very Fine.

3417 5 Centimos, 1875. Yeo. 66. Vic 8013 at (12.50). Red UNC.

ALFONSO XII

SPAIN

3418 5 Ptas, 1875 DE M. Calb 577 at (10.00). Vic 8110 at (10.00). Abt EF.

3419 5 Ptas, 1876 DE M. Calb 578 at (10.00). Vic 8111 at (12.50). Fine.

3420 5 Ptas, 1877 DE M. Calb 579 at (10.00). Vic 8112 at (6.00). Very Fine.

3421 5 Ptas, 1878 DE M. Calb 580 at (10.00). Vic 8113 at (12.50). VF–EF.

3422 5 Ptas, 1878 EM M. Calb 581 at (10.00). Vic 8114 at (12.50). Very Fine.

3423 5 Ptas, 1882 MS M. Calb 584 at (10.00). Vic 8118 at (25.00). Abt EF.

3424 5 Ptas, 1883 MS M. Calb 585 at (10.00). Vic 8119 at (12.50). Fine–VF.

3425 5 Ptas, 1884 MS M. Calb 586 at (10.00). Vic 8120 at (12.50). Very Fine.

3426 5 Ptas, 1885 MS M. 18 & 87 in stars. Calb 589 at (15.00). Vic 8123 at (10.00). Fine.

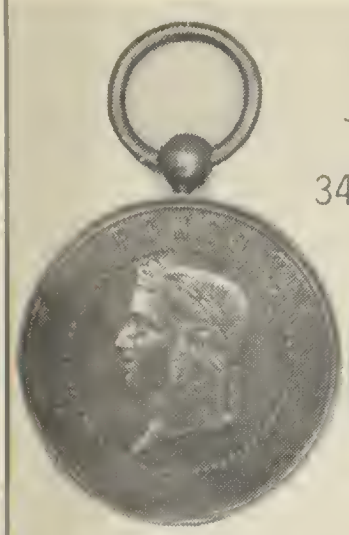
PHILIPPINES

3427 50 Centimos, 1885. Yeo 11. Pellicer 2118 at (20.00). Very Fine.

3428 Two pieces. 10c 1881, Good. 20c 184, Fine.

Medals

3429 32 mm Bronze Military Campaign Medal for the Punitive Expedition Against the Sultan of Joló, 1876. Basso 800. Gil p 136. Vives 846. AU. (25.00–35.00) **PHOTO**

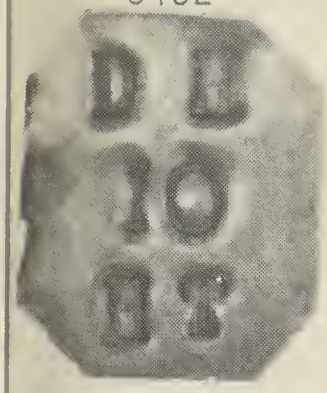


3429

3430

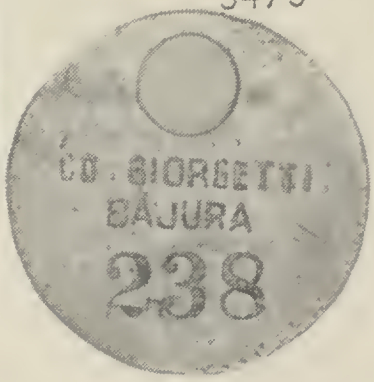
3441

3462



3472

3475



3479

3476

3487

3430 23.7 mm Copper Medal A LOS VENCEDORES De JOLÓ / CASA DE MONEDA DE MANILA. 1876. Not in Gillingham. Not in Basso. VF. (27.50–37.50) **PHOTO**

ALFONSO XIII

SPAIN

3431 Baby head. 5 Ptas, 1888 MP M. Calb 591 at (10.00). Vic 8126 at (8.50). Ex Fine.
3432 Baby head. 5 Ptas, 1889 MP M. Calb 592 at (10.00). Vicente 8127 at (10.00). VF+.
3433 Baby head. 5 Ptas, 1890 MP M. Calb 593 at (10.00). Vic 8128 at (10.00). Very Fine.
3434 Baby head. 5 Ptas, 1891 PG M. Calb 595 at (10.00). Vic 8130 at (6.50). Fine.
3435 Baby head. 5 Ptas, 1892 PG M Calb 596 at (10.00). Vic 8131 at (11.00). Fine.
3436 Child head. 5 Ptas, 1892 PG M. Calb 597 at (12.00). Vic 8132 at (8.50). Fine+.
3437 Child head. 5 Ptas, 1893 PG L. Calb 598 at (12.00). Vic 8133 at (12.50). Very Fine.
3438 Youth head. 5 Ptas, 1896 PG V. Calb 601 at (10.00). Vic 8136 at (9.00). VF–EF.
3439 Youth head. 5 Ptas, 1897 SG V. Calb 602 at (10.00). Vic 8137 at (9.00). Fine.
3440 Youth head. 5 Ptas, 1898 SG V. Calb 603 at (10.00). Vic 8138 at (5.00). VF–EF.

PUERTO RICO

3441 Peso, 1895. Calb 1330 at (90.00). Vic 8140 at (183.50). EF, a very minor scratch on Alfonso's forehead. **PHOTO**
3442 20 Centavos, 1895. EF
3443 10 Centavos, 1896. VF
3444 5 Centavos, 1896. F–VF
3445 MAYAGUEZ. Cafetal Buena Vista. 23 mm Coppernickel token. 20 Centavos. Cmk with clover leaf. Roehrs 84. EF
3446 PONCE. Hacienda Discordia. 28 mm Coppernickel token, 1898. 20 Centavos. G&H 235. EF
3447 PONCE. Hacienda Discordia. 25.5 mm Coppernickel token, 1898. 10 Centavos. G&H 234. EF
3448 PONCE. Hacienda Discordia. 22 mm Coppernickel token, 1898. 5 Centavos. G&H 233. EF
3449 INDIERA. Hacienda Engracia. 27.5 mm Brass token. 1 Almud. G&H 239. EF
3450 LAS MARIAS. Hacienda Juanita. 27.5 mm Coppernickel token. 1 Almud. G&H 265. EF
3451 LAS MARIAS. Hacienda Juanita. 23 mm Coppernickel token. ½ Almud. Not in G&H. Roehrs 73. EF
3452 LARES RIO PRIETO. 27.5 mm CuNi token. 5 Almudes. HACIENDA DE CAFE MARGARITA DE MAGRANER. G&H 273. EF
3453 LARES RIO PRIETO. 27.5 mm CuNi token. 10 Almudes. HACIENDA DE CAFE MARGARITA DE MAGRANER. G&H 274. EF
3454 Hacienda Palma Escrita. 23 mm Coppernickel token. 10 Centavos. G&H 298. Rare. Fine
3455 RIO PRIETO. Hacienda Salvación. 28 mm scalloped edge Brass token. 1 Almud. Countermarked ½ obv & rev. G&H 321. Fine
3456 RIO PRIETO. Hacienda Salvación. 28 mm scalloped edge Brass token. 1 Fanega. Countermarked ½ obv & rev. G&H 324. Fine
3457 LAS MARIAS. Hacienda San José. 33 mm Brass token. 1 Almud G&H 340. VF
3458 LAS MARIAS. Hacienda San José. 33 mm Brass token. 10 Almudes. G&H 342. VF
3459 LAS MARIAS. Hacienda San José. 33 mm Brass token. 25 Almudes. G&H 342. VF

3460 LARES. Hacienda San Juan. 5 Almudes. 37.5 mm Brass token. G&H 345. EF

3461 LARES. Hacienda San Jaun Bautista. 37.5 mm Brass token. 5 Almudes. G&H 345. Abt EF

3462 Hacienda Tabonuco. 30 x 36 mm Copper token. N.D. 10 Almudes. G&H 366. VF **PHOTO**

3463 Hacienda Vega Redonda. 18.5 mm Brass token. ¼ Almud. G&H 374. UNC

3464 Hacienda Vega Redonda. 23 mm Brass token. ½ Almud. G&H 375. UNC

3465 Hacienda Vega Redonda. 27.5 mm Brass token. 1 Almud. G&H 376. UNC

3466 Hacienda Vega Redonda. 32 mm Brass token. 2 Almud. G&H 377. UNC

3467 MAYAGEZ. 27 mm Brass merchant's token. 1 Centavo. Fernandez y Ca. G&H 417. Fine

3468 MAYAGUEZ. 27 mm Brass merchant's token. 1 Centavo. Fernandez y Ca. This is the rare variety with the town name misspelled as MAYAGUZ. Fine

3469 SANTURCE. 20 mm Aluminum merchant's token. Half Cent. Farmacia Ryan. Roehrs 119a. G&H 436. UNC

3470 SANTURCE. 20 mm Aluminum merchant's token. 1 Cent. Farmacia Ryan. Roehrs 119b. AU

3471 SANTURCE. 23 mm Aluminum merchant's token. 5 Cents. Farmacia Ryan. Roehrs 119c. UNC

3472 SAN JUAN. 35.5 mm Brass merchant's token. 1923. Gonzalez Padin Co. Roehrs 123. EF. **PHOTO**

3473 SAN JUAN. 25.5 mm Aluminum merchant's token. Suiza Dairy. Roehrs 115. F–VF

3474 23 mm Coppernickel token. 1 Quart. Borden's Milk. Unlisted. UNC

3475 ARECIBO. 23 mm Zinc identification tag. CO. GIORGETTI BAJURA. 238. Unlisted F–VF. **PHOTO**

Commemorative Piece

3476 SPAIN. 70 mm chocolate Bronze Commemorative. Columbus 400th. 1892. by B. Maura. Medina–MERA 31. EF–AU. (50.00–75.00) **PHOTO**

Medals

SPAIN

3477 Gold Cross of the ORDER OF MILITARY MERIT – Red enamel. Plain reverse. Pomegranate in center of small shield. Red ribbon with White center stripe and with Plain Bar. Dorling 581. Werlich Fig 894. (20.00–25.00)

3478 Gold Cross of the ORDER OF MILITARY MERIT – Red enamel. MM monogram on rev. Red ribbon with White center stripe (now pink). Dorling 581. Werlich Fig 894. (20.00–25.00)

3479 Knight's Cross of the ROYAL ORDER OF CHARLES III. Blue. White. Blue ribbon. Dorling 577. Werlich Fig 878. (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

3480 Gold Cross of the ORDER OF MILITARY MERIT – Red enamel. MM monogram on rev. Bourbon lilies in center. No ribbon. Dorling 581. Werlich Fig 894. (20.00–25.00)

3481 White enamel Cross of the ROYAL MILITARY ORDER OF ST. FERDINAND – without wreath. 1815. No ribbon. Dorling 578. Werlich Fig 883. (25.00–30.00)

3482 Gold Cross of the ORDER OF MILITARY MERIT – White enamel (Civil). Plain reverse. Pomegranate in center of small shield. White ribbon with Red center stripe. Dorling 581. Werlich Fig 894. (20.00–25.00)

3483 Silver Cross of the ORDER OF MILITARY MERIT – no enamel. Plain reverse. Red ribbon with White center stripe. Dorling 581. Werlich Fig 894. (7.50–10.00)

3484 Red Enamel Gold Cross of the ORDER OF NAVAL MERIT, 1866. Red, Yellow, Red stripe ribbon. Dorling 582. (25.00–30.00)

3485 White Enamel Gold Cross of the ORDER OF AERONAUTICAL MERIT. White ribbon with two red stripes. Dorling p 260. FFP p 471. (30.00–37.50)

3486 White enamel Cross of the MEDAL FOR EPIDEMICS, 1838. Isabel II. No ribbon. Gillingham p 90. (40.00–50.00)

3487 Badge of the ORDER OF CHARITY, 1856. White ribbon with Black side stripes. Dorling p 259. Werlich see Fig 902. (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

3488 Badge of the ORDER OF CISNEROS. Dark Red ribbon. Dorling p 260. Werlich Fig 888. (40.00–50.00) **PHOTO**

3489 Enameled CROSS FOR LOYALTY, 1839. No ribbon. Given in the name of Charles V, the Carlist Pretender. Uncle of Isabel II and younger brother of Ferdinand VII. Not in Gillingham. Rare. (100.00–150.00) **PHOTO**

3490 Oval Bronze MEDAL FOR DEFENSE OF BALBAO, 1874. Yellow, Red, Yellow stripes. Dorling p 260. Gillingham p 132. (20.00–25.00) **PHOTO**

3491 Silver Medal for VICTORY OVER THE CARLISTAS. 1876. With SEVILLA Bar. Blue ribbon with two Red stripes. Gillingham p 130. (30.00–37.50) **PHOTO**

3492 Bronze Medal for WAR AGAINST COMMUNISM. Ribbon with stripes of Black, Red, Yellow, Red, Yellow, Red, Black. (7.50–10.00)

3493 Laureate Bronze Medal for CAMPAIGN IN CUBA, 1895–1898. Ribbon with 5 Purple and 4 Red stripes. Dorling p 260. Gillingham p 139. (20.00–25.00) **PHOTO**

3494 Bronze Medal for Alfonso XIII taking the Oath of Office, 1902. Red ribbon. Gillingham p 139. (10.00–12.50)

3495 Bronze Cross for WAR FOR SPANISH NATIONAL UNITY, 1936. Red, Blue, Yellow, Blue & Red striped ribbon. (7.50–10.00)

3496 Bronze Medal for AFRICA 1911. Red, Yellow, Red ribbon with green edges. Dorling p 261. Gillingham p 142. (12.50–15.00)

3497 Bronze Civil War VICTORY Medal. 1939. ALZAMIENTO (Uprising) on obv / VICTORIA on rev. Yellow, Red, Yellow ribbon. (7.50–10.00)

3498 Oval Bronze Medal for MOROCCO CAMPAIGN, 1916. With TETUAN Bar. Green ribbon. Dorling p 261. Gillingham p 144. (15.00–18.00)

3499 Bronze Tablet Medal for Homage of the Ayuntamientos to the King & Queen. 1925. Yellow, Red, Yellow ribbon. (10.00–12.50)

3500 Silver Medal for PEACE IN MOROCCO, 1927. White ribbon with side stripes of Green, Red and Yellow. (15.00–18.00)

3501 Black and Gold WAR MEDAL, 1936–1939, with Red, Yellow, Red ribbon edged in Black for the Vanguard. Dorling p 261. FFP p 520. (12.50–15.00)

3502 First Class Breast Star of the CRUZ DE GUERRA, 1936–1939. Similar to Werlich Fig 891. See Dorling's erroneous illustration on p 258. (40.00–50.00)

3503 Second Class Breast Star of the CRUZ DE GUERRA, 1936–1939. Similar to Werlich Fig 891. See Dorling's erroneous illustrations on p 258. (35.00–45.00)

Paper Money

3504 Banco de Malaga. 2000 Reales (1846) (blue & red). 135 x 190 mm. 4 punch cancellations. Maclure, MacDonald, & MacGregor, London. Vic 29. Fine **PHOTO**

3505 Banco de Cadiz. 100 Reales (1847) (green). 130 x 180 mm. On back – "EN LIQUIDACION" "PAGADO 7½%". Vic 41. Fine **PHOTO**

3506 Banco de Cadiz. 500 Reales (1847) (lilac). 130 x 180 mm. On back – "EN LIQUIDACION" "PAGADO 7½%". Vic 43. Fine–Very Fine **PHOTO**

3488
3489
3490
A LA
FIDELIDAD
AÑO
1839
3491
3493
3546
LA PATRIA A LOS VENCEDORES EN TUZANIO
FEBRERO
20
1827
3541

3507 Banco de Zaragoza. 200 Reales, 1857. (blue). 130 x 200 mm. Punch cancelled. Vic 68. Fine **PHOTO**

3508 Banco de Zaragoza. 500 Reales, 1857. (pink). 130 x 200 mm. Punch cancelled. Vic 69. Fine **PHOTO**

3509 Banco de España. 50 Pesetas, Jan 2, 1898. Jovellanos. Vic 220. EF

3510 100 Pesetas, July 15, 1907. Vic 237. EF, center fold

3511 100 Pesetas. July 1, 1925. Series D. BW&Co. Vic 242. EF–AU

3512 100 Pesetas, July 1, 1925. Series E. BW&Co. Vic 242. EF–AU

3513 1000 Pesetas, July 1, 1925. Vic 243. AU

3514 50 Pesetas, May 17, 1927. BW&Co. Vic 245. EF

3515 500 Pesetas. July 24, 1927. B,W,&Co. Vic 246. EF

3516 25 Pesetas, Aug 15, 1928. Series B. B,W,&Co. Vic 247. EF

3517 25 Pesetas, Aug 15, 1928. B,W,&Co. Series C. Vic 247. EF

3518 100 Pesetas, Aug 15, 1928. Without series. B,W,&Co. Vic 249. EF

3519 500 Pesetas. Aug 15, 1928. B,W,&Co. Vic 250. EF

3520 1000 Pesetas, Aug 15, 1928. B.W.&Co. Vic 251. EF

3521 50 Pesetas. May 17, 1927. With 1931 republican surcharge. Vic 301. F–VF

3522 500 Pesetas, April 25, 1931. B,W,&Co. Vic 305. AU

3523 5 Pesetas, 1935. No series. Vic 306. CU

3524 5 Pesetas, 1935. Series C. Vic 306. CU

3525 50 Pesetas, 1935. TDLR. Vic 309. EF

3526 Ministerio de Hacienda. 1 Peseta, 1937. Series A. Vic 315. Three pieces. CU

3527 Ministerio de Hacienda, 2 Pesetas, 1938. Series A. Vic 316. EF

3528 BURGOS. 100 Pesetas, 1936. Vic 341 VF–EF

3529 BURGOS. 1 Peseta, 1938. Series B. Vic 348. EF

3530 100 Pesetas, Jan 1940. Series H. Vic 358. AU

3531 500 Pesetas, Oct 21, 1940. Vic 364. VF

3532 1 Peseta, June 19, 1948. Vic 377. Three pieces. UNC

3533 1000 Pesetas, Nov 4, 1949. Vic 378. EF

3534 100 Pesetas, April 7, 1953. Series 1A/1Z. Vic 384. UNC

3535 1 Peseta, July 22, 1953. Vic 385. Six pieces. CU

3536 5 Pesetas, July 22, 1954. Vic 386. Two pieces: one VG, one CU

PHILIPPINES

3537 Set of seven pieces, half centavo to Peso, 1903. Condition averages F–VF with the 50c and the Peso (1903S) being somewhat nicer. (17.50–20.00)

3538 Peso, 1908S. Probably sea salvaged. VF

3539 1 Piso – Silver, 1970. Marcos bust left / Pope Paul VI bust r. Papal Visit Commemorative. Yeo 52a. UNC

TWO LAST MINUTE CONSIGNMENTS WHICH ARRIVED TOO LATE TO BE COLLATED WITH THE PREVIOUSLY CATALOGUED ITEMS

ARGENTINA

3540 2 R. 1842 R. Rosas bust left / Arms. Scarce in decent condition. Craig 98. Abt VF. (40.00–50.00)

3541 47 x 34 mm oval campaign medal for the battle of YTUZAINGO against the Brazilians, Feb 20, 1827. In silver for junior officers. Gil p 21. Very rare (85.00–135.00) **PHOTO**

3542 30 mm Bronze campaign medal given to Argentina's allies in the war against Paraguay (1865–1870). Blue/White/Blue ribbon. Gil p 35. EF. (40.00–60.00)

3543 As previous, but without ribbon. (35.00–55.00)

3544 38 x 26 mm oval Silver campaign medal for the actions in Rio Negro and Patagonia, 1881. Gil p 37. VF–EF. (50.00–75.00)

3545 38 x 26 mm Bronze campaign medal for Rio Negro and Patagonia, 1881. Blue/White/Blue ribbon. Gil p 37. EF. (40.00–60.00)

3546 36 x 26 mm Copper shield to Pringles hero of PESCADORES, 1895. EF (25.00–35.00) **PHOTO**

BRAZIL

3547 REPUBLICA RIO–GRANDENSSE. 28 mm Copper from the "Farrapos" revolution. 1835. Often termed a pattern, this VG piece was worn as a button. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3548 26 mm Silver campaign medal for URUGUAYANA, 1865. Gil p 84. EF. (27.50–37.50)

3549 26 mm Copper Cross for Paraguay 1868–70. 1870. Yellow/White/Blue/White/Green ribbon. Gil p 88. EF. (27.50–37.50)

3550 As previous with a somewhat shabbier ribbon. (27.50–37.50)

3551 As previous without ribbon. (25.00–35.00)

CHILE

3552 40 mm Silver campaign cross for LIMA with bars for CHORILLOS and MIRAFLORES, 1881. Blue/White/Red ribbon. Gil p 118. (27.50–37.50)

EL ECUADOR EN COLOMBIA

3553 1 Escudo GOLD, 1845 GJ. The extremely rare debased issue probably struck by the forces favoring the reestablishment of union with Colombia during the 1845 revolution against the Flores regime. 3.02 grams. An important coin of which very few specimens are known. (2000.00–2500.00) **PHOTO**

MEXICO

3554 1 Peso, 1866. Maximilian. F–VF (20.00–25.00)

PARAGUAY

3555 36 mm Copper campaign medal for TUIUTI, by Charles, 1867. Loop removed. Gil p 138. Rare. VF. (125.00–175.00) **PHOTO**

3556 30 mm Copper campaign medal for the cavalry action at TATAIYBA, 1867. Rose and Yellow ribbon. There were only 200 Paraguayan survivors of all ranks from this action. Gil p 14. Very Rare. EF. (135.00–200.00) **PHOTO**

URUGUAY

3557 47 x 30 mm oval Bronze campaign medal for MONTE CACEROS, the battle that ended the Rosas regime, 1852. Gil p 163. Very scarce. VF. (75.00–100.00) **PHOTO**

3558 38 x 29 mm oval Silver campaign medal for YATAY, 1865. Small letters, with designer's initials. Gil p 164. EF. (40.00–60.00)

3559 43 x 29 mm oval Bronze campaign medal for YATAY, 1865. Small letters, with designer's initials. Gil p 164. EF. (35.00–50.00)

3560 40 x 29 mm oval Bronze campaign medal for YATAY, 1865. Large letters, no initials. Gil p 164. EF. (35.00–50.00)

3561 30 mm Silvered Bronze campaign medal for PAYSANDU, 1865. Gil p 166. Very scarce. EF. (65.00–85.00) **PHOTO**

3562 41 mm Bronze cross for the allied armies in the war with Paraguay, 1869. With silver sun for junior officers. Red ribbon. Gil p 164. EF. (100.00–125.00) **PHOTO**

3563 41 mm Bronze cross for the allies in the war with Paraguay, 1869. With copper sun for enlisted men. Red ribbon. Gil p 164. EF. (65.00–85.00)

3564 41 mm Bronze cross for the allies in the war with Paraguay, 1869. Without sun or ribbon. Gil p 164. Fine. (35.00–50.00)

SPANISH AMERICA

MEXICO

2565 1 R, (1724–27)D, plus a dreadful cob 4R. Two pieces.

3566 4 R, 1735 MF. VG, plugged. Plus a pierced 1742 1 Real in VG. Two pieces.

3567 2 R – 1734 VG, plugged; 1735 Fine ,pierced; 1736 Fine, pierced; 1737 VG–F. Four pieces.

3568 8 R, 1750 MF. LCY 612 at (50.00). Calb 763 at (65.00). VG.

3569 2 R – 1751 Fine, pierced; 1756 VG, pierced; 1758 Fine, pierced; plues a 1758 Half Real in VF. Four pieces.

3570 8 R, 1772 FM. Bust type. Charles III. Inverted initials and mintmark. Calb 802 at (25.00). Vic 3108 at (41.50). Abt Fine. Many tiny chopmarks.

3571 4 R, 1779 FF. Charles III. Abt Fine. Chop marks.

3572 2 R, 1772 FM. Bust type. Charles III. Inverted initials and mintmark. Vic 2744 at (11.00). Abt Fine.

SPANISH AMERICA — POTOSI

3573 Cob 8 R, 1778. Two dates showing. 25.35 grams, 10.02 specific gravity. Yriarte (1st edition) lists this piece as No 649 and calls it unique. Since cob coinage supposedly creased in 1773, the origin of pieces dated after that time remains a mystery. (1250.00–1500.00) **PHOTO**

3574 4 R, 1800 FM. Charles IIII. Vic 4592 at (10000). Good–VG.

SANTIAGO

3575 8 R, 1797 DA. Charles IIII. 26.79 grams. Evidence of loop removal. Surface a bit rough. Calb 1416 at (300.00). Vicenti 4855 at (235.00). Fine. **PHOTO**

3576 8 R, 1804 FJ. Charles IIII. 26.33 grams, 10.205 specific gravity. Surface a bit rough. Calb 1425 at (200.00). Vic 4905 at (216.50). Very Fine.

3577 **MADRID.** 20 R, 1851. Isabel II, third bust. Calb 546 at (35.00). Vic 7393 at (70.00). Fine.

BOOKS and PUBLICATIONS

C. Elliott Knoke Library

All books listed below show careful library usage.

3578 MATTINGLY, H. – Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum. Volume I. Augustus to Vitellius. London. 1965 Reprint. 393 pps. plus appendix and index. 64 plates. Bound.

3579 MATTINGLY, H. – Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum. Volume II. Vespasian to Domitian. London. 1966 Reprint. 420 pps. plus appendix and index. 83 plates. Bound.

3580 MATTINGLY, H. – Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum. Volume III. Nerva to Hadrian. London. 1966 Reprint. 552 pps. plus appendix and index. 102 plates. Bound.

3581 MATTINGLY, H. – Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum. Volume IV (in two parts), Antoninus Pius to Commodus. London. 1968 Reprint. Catalog. indexes and 111 plates. Bound.

3582 CARSON, R.A.G. – Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum. Volume VI. Severus Alexander to Balbinus and Pupienus. London. 1962. 260 pps. 47 plates. Bound.

3583 SEABY, H.A. – Roman Silver Coins, the Republic. London. 1952. 137 pps. Illus. Bound.

3584 SEABY, H.A. – Roman Silver Coins. Tiberius to Domitian. London. 1954. 183 pps. Illus. Bound.

3585 SEABY, H.A. – Roman Silver Coins, Pertinax to Balbinus and Pupienus. London. 1969 First Edition. 160 pps. Illus. Bound.

3586 SEABY, H.A. – Roman Silver Coins, Gordian III to Postumus. London. 1971 First Edition. 136 pps. Illus. Bound.

3587 SEABY, H. A. – Roman Coins and their Values. London. 1954. 133 pps. Illustrated. Paper.

3588 SEAR, D.R. – Roman Coins and their Values. London. 1964. 287 pps. Illustrated. Bound.

3589 MATTINGLY, H. – Roman Coins (from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire.) London. 1928 First Edition. 300 pps. 64 plates. Bound. Plus several articles on Roman Coins from The Numismatist and Numismatic Scrapbook.

3590 RATTO, R. – Monnaies Byzantines et D'Autres Pays Contemporaines a L'Epoque Byzantine. Réimpression of the famous 1930 catalog. One of the standard references of the Byzantine series. Amsterdam. 1959. 151 pps. 68 plates. Bound.

3591 CRAIG, W. D. – Germanic Coinages (Charlemagne through Wilhelm II). Calif. 1954. 242 pps. plus supplement. Bound

3592 KLAWANS, Z. H. – Reading and Dating Roman Imperial Coins. Wisc. 1953. 125 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3593 Coins of the Roman Empire, Beginners Guide. 15 pps. with drawings from actual coins. Many ink notations. Paper

3594 ANS – Museum Notes IV. Ancient, Mediaeval and Modern, Oriental. New York. 1950. 130 pps. 24 plates. Paper

3595 ANS – Museum Notes X. Ancient, Mediaeval and Modern, Oriental, U.S.A. and medals. New York. 1962. 170 pps. 35 plates. Paper

3596 ANS – Museum Notes XII. Ancient, Mediaeval and Modern, Oriental. New York. 1966. 232 pps. 59 plates. Paper

3597 ANS – Museum Notes 13. Greek, Roman and Byzantine, Mediaeval, Islamic and Modern. New York. 1967. 250 pps. 49 plates. Paper

3598 ANS – Museum Notes 14. Greek, Byzantine, and Islamic. New York. 1968. 169 pps. 24 plates. Paper

3599 ANS – Museum Notes 15. Greek, Roman and Byzantine, Mediaeval and Oriental. New York. 1969. 140 pps. 23 plates. Paper.

3600 ANS – Museum Notes 16. Greek, Roman and Byzantine, Mediaeval, and Oriental. New York. 1970. 188 pps. 38 plates. Paper

3601 ANS – Museum Notes 17. Greek, Roman and Byzantine, Mediaeval, Oriental, and Modern. New York. 1971. 261 pps. 49 plates. Paper

3602 ANS – Numismatic Literature No. 78. New York. June, 1967. 421 pps. Paper

3603 ANS – Numismatic Literature No. 79. New York. December, 1967. 556 pps. Paper

American Numismatic Society Monographs

3604 RISK, J. C. – British Orders and Decorations. New York. 1945. 124 pps. 76 plates. Paper

3605 BELLINGER, A.R. and BERLINCOURT, M.A. – Victory as a Coin Type. New York. 1962. 64 pps. 13 plates. Paper

3606 CALEY, E.R. – Orichalcum and Related Ancient Alloys. New York. 1964. 115 pps. Paper

3607 EDDY, S. K. – The Minting of Antoniniani A.D. 238–249 and the Smyrna Hoard. New York. 1967. 133 pps. 7 plates. Paper

3608 FAGERLIE, J.M. – Late Roman and Byzantine Solidi Found in Sweden and Denmark. New York. 1967. 212 pps. plates. Paper

3609 MORRISON, K.F. (collaboration of H. GRUNTHAL) – Carolingian Coinage. New York. 1967. 465 pps. 48 plates. Paper

3610 THOMPSON, M. – The Agrinion Hoard. New York. 1968. 130 pps. 56 plates. Paper

3611 MILES, G.C. – The Coinage of the Arab Amirs of Crete. New York. 1970. 86 pps. 9 plates. Paper

3612 ANA Special Issues. 4 Paper Volumes. Benjamin Franklin, Dec. 1956; General Lafayette, Sept. 1957; Theodore Roosevelt, Nov. 1958; Abraham Lincoln, Dec. 1959

3613 MEHL, B. MAX – Catalog. The W. F. Dunham Collection. Fort Worth, Texas. 1941. 285 pps. Illustrated. Paper

Additional Reference Books for your consideration

3614 AHLSTRÖM, B. – Coins of the Swedish Possessions 1561–1878. Sweden. 1967. 173 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3615 ALMANZAR, A. – Coins of Guernsey and Jersey (The British Channel Islands). Texas. 1965. 18 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3616 A.N.S. Centennial Publication edited by Harald Ingholt. New York. 1958. 712 pps. 50 plates. Bound

3617 A.N.S. – ADELSON, H.L. – The American Numismatic Society 1858–1958. New York. 1958. 390 pps. photos. Bound

3618 A.N.S. – THOMPSON, M. – The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens. New York. 1961. Text and plates in two volumes. Bound

3619 A.N.S. – BELLINGER, A.R. – Essays on the Coinage of Alexander the Great. New York. 1963. 132 pps. Plates. Paper

3620 ARNOLD, P.; STEINHILBER, D.; and KUTHMANN, H. – Catalogue of German Coins. Gold, silver and minor coins since 1800 and their valuations. 1972. 320 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3621 ARROYO, C. – Coins of Haiti 1803–1970. Texas. 1970. 52 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3622 ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ARGENTINA – Cunietti–Ferrando, A.J. – Monedas de la República Argentina. Buenos Aires. 1965. 62 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3623 BEALS, G. – Numismatic Terms of Spain and Spanish America. First Edition, 1966. With errata sheet. Calif. 85 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3624 BEALS, G. – Numismatic Terms of Spain and Spanish America. First Edition, 1966. With errata sheet. Calif. 85 pps. Illustrated. Paper. New

3625 BECKER, T.W. – Pageant of World Commemorative Coins. Wisc. 1962. 197 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New, cover shelf–worn

3626 BETTS, C. W. – American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals. Canada. 1964 Reprint of 1894 book. 332 pps. Bound. New

3627 BREKKE, B.F. and AHLSTRÖM, B. – Norges Mynter 1483–1969. Sweden. 1970. 129 pps. Paper. New, shelf–worn

3628 BRESSETT, K. E. – Guide Book of English Coins, 19th and 20th Centuries. Wisc. Fourth Edition, 1965. 126 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3629 BRETON, P.N. – Guide to Canadian Coins and Medals. Canada. 1963 Reprint (1894 & 1912). 344 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3630 BROTMAN, I.F. – Guide to the Temple Tokens of India. Calif. First Edition, 1970. 208 pps. Pricing guide. Illustrated. Bound. New

3631 BROWN, M.R. and DUNN, J.W. – Guide to the Grading of United States Coins. Wisc. Fourth Edition, 1964. 206 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3632 BROWNING, A. W. – The Early Quarter Dollars of the United States 1796–1838. Modern reprint of 1925. 44 pps. Paper. New, shelf–worn

3633 BURZIO, H. F. – Manifiesto de la plata extraída del cerro de Potosi (1556–1800). Buenos Aires. 1971. 56 pps. Paper

3634 BURZIO, H.F. – Diccionario de la Monde Hispanoamericana. Chile. 1956. Two volumes of text, one volume of plates. Uncut pages. Paper

3635 BUTTREY, T.V. and HUBBARD, C. – Guide Book of Mexican Coins 1822 to Date. Wisconsin. Second Edition, 1971. 256 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3636 BUTTREY, T.V. – Guide Book of Mexican Decimal Coins 1863–1963. Wisconsin. 1963. 122 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3637 BYRNE, R. and REMICK, J.H. – The Coinage of Jamaica. Texas. 1966. 106 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3638 CAHN, E.B. – Die Münzen des Hochstifts Eichstätt. Bayerische Münzkataloge. Germany. 1962. 152 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3639 CALBETO, G. – Compendivm VIII Reales (Two Volumes). Mints by Alphabetical Order. Puerto Rico. 1970. Values. Illustrated. Bound. New

3640 CALICÓ, F.X. – Florines de Aragón. Barcelona. 1966. 113 pps. Bound

3641 CHARLESTON, J.E. and WILLEY, R.C. – Standard Grading Guide to Canadian Decimal Coins. Wisconsin. 1965. 157 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3642 CLAIN–STEFANELLI, E.E. – Italian Coin Engravers Since 1800. U.S. Government Printing Office. 1965. 67 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3643 CLAIN–STEFANELLI, E.E. – Numismatics an Ancient Science. A Survey of its History. U.S. Government Printing Office. 1965. 102 pps. Photos. Paper

3644 CLAIN–STEFANELLI, V. – History of the National Numismatic Collections. U.S. Government Printing Office. 1968. 108 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3645 CRAIG, W. D. – Coins of the World 1750–1850. Wisconsin. First Edition. 1966. 753 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3646 CRAIG, W. D. – Coins of the World 1750–1850. Wisconsin. Second Edition. 1971. 448 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3647 DAVENPORT, J. S. – European Crowns, 1700–1800. Galesburg. 1961. 334 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3648 DAVENPORT, J. S. – Euopean Crowns, 1700–1800, Galesburg. Third Edition, 1971. 334 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3649 DAVENPORT, J. S. – German Church and City Talers, 1600–1700. Galesburg. 1967. 349 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3650 DAVENPORT, J. S. – German Talers, 1700–1800. London. Second Edition, 1965. 416 pps. Illustrated. Bound. Some water damage to back cover and some back pages.

3651 DAVENPORT, J. S. – The Dollars of Africa, Asia & Oceania. Galesburg. 1969. 208 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3652 DAVENPORT, J. S. – Large Size Silver Coins of the World. Galesburg. 1972. 186 pps. Illustrated. Values. Bound. New.

3653 DIVO, J. P. and Tobler, E. – Die Münzen der Schweiz im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. Zurich. 1967. 212 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3654 DIVO, J. P. – Die Taler der Schweiz. Zurich. 1966. 94 pps. 36 plates. Bound. New.

3655 DIVO, J. P. – Modern Greek Coins 1828–1968. Zurich. 1969. 100 pps. Illustrated. Valuations. Bound. New.

3656 ELIZONDO, C. A. – Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World. Texas. First Edition, 1968. 141 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3657 ELIZONDO, C. A. – Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World. Texas. Second Edition, 1971. 237 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3658 FONTECHA, R. – La Reforma Monetaria De 1868. Catalogo de Monedas. Madrid. 1965. 108 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3659 FRIEDBERG, R. – Gold Coins of the World. New York. First Edition, 1958. Illus. with valuations. From 600 A.D. to 1958. 384 pps. Bound. New, shelf–worn.

3660 FRIEDBERG, R. – Gold Coins of the World. New York. Second Edition, 1965. Illus. with valuations. 415 pps. Bound. New.

3661 FRIEDBERG, R. – Gold Coins of the World. New York. Third Edition, 1971. Illus. with valuations. 428 pps. Bound. New.

3662 FRIEDBERG, R. – Coins of the British World. New York. First Edition, 1962. Illustrated with valuations. British Isles from 500 AD and British Empire from 1600 AD. 210 pps. Bound. New.

3663 FRIEDBERG, R. – Paper Money of the United States. Illustrated Guide with valuations. New York. Third Edition, 1959. 303 pps. Bound. New.

3664 FRIEDBERG, R. – Paper Money of the United States. Illustrated Guide with valuations. New York. Sixth Edition, 1968. 327 pps. Bound. New.

3665 FREIDBERG, R. – Appraising and Selling Your Coins. York. Third Edition, 1963. U. S. coins and bills from 965. Values. Coinage of Canada and Newfoundland from 1858. 174 pps. Illustrated. Bound.

3666 GALERIE DES MONNAIES GMBH. Auction 4. 19th and 20th Century Crowns. Europe, Africa, Asia, Ocania, North and South America. Dusseldorf. March, 1971. 197 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3667 GLÜCK, H. – Artalsförteckning över Svenska Mynt med Värderingspriser. Gustav Vasa – Gustaf VI Adolf 1521–1966. Stockholm. 1967. 128 pps. Bound.

3668 GRIERSON, P. – Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles. Fitzwilliam Museum Cambridge. Part I Ancient British and Anglo–Saxon Coins. London. 1958. 32 plates. Bound. New.

3669 HARRIS, R. P. – Guide Book of Modern British Commonwealth Coins. Wisc. 1970. 128 pps. Illustrated. Values. Bound. New.

3670 HARRIS, R. P. – Guide Book of Modern European Coins. Wisc. 1965. 202 pps. Mintage & values. Bound. New.

3671 HARRIS, R. P. – Guide Book of Modern Latin American Coins. Wisc. 1966. Illustrated. Mintage & values. Bound. New.

3672 HARRIS, R. P. – Pillars and Portraits. First Edition, 1968. Statistical foldout. 96 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3673 HEAD, B. V. – The Coinage of Lydia and Persia. Calif. 1967. 55 pps. Illus. Paper.

3674 Hill, G. F. – Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Greek Coins. Calif. 1967. 170 pps. 22 plates. Values. Bound. New.

3675 HOLM, J. C. (Forlag) – Norges Mønter 1814–1957 (with English summary). Denmark. 1966. 70 pps. Illustrated. Paper.

3676 JAEGER, K. – Die Deutschen Reichsmünzen Seit 1871. Basel. Third Edition. 1956. 189 pps. Illustrated. Bound.

3677 JAEGER, K. and CAHN, E. B. – Die Deutschen Reichsmünzen Seit 1871. Bewertungs tabellen 1962. Basel. 63 pps. Paper.

3678 JAEGER, K. – Die Münzprägungen der Deutschen Staaten. Königreich Preussen 1797–1873. Basel. 1967. 79 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3679 JAEGER, K. – Die Münzprägungen des Kantons Appenzell–Ausserrhoden und der 'Neuen Kantone' der Schweiz von 1803. Berne. 1963. 63 pps. 4 plates. Paper.

3680 JAEGER, K. – Die Münzprägungen der letzten Monarchien des Teutschen Bundes von 1815, Liechtenstein and Luxemburg. Basel. 1963. 67 pps. Illustrated. Paper.

3681 JORGENSEN, P. J. with KAI MEYER – Danish Orders and Medals. Denmark. 1964. 124 pps. Illustrated Paper.

3682 JOSLIN, E. C. – Standard Catalogue of British Orders, Decorations and Medals. London. 1969. 114 pps. Illustrated. Valuations. Paper.

3683 KANN, E. – Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins (Gold, Silver, Nicket and Aluminum). New York. Second Edition, 1966. 470 pps. 224 plates. Bound. New.

3684 KELLNER, H. – Die Münzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nürnberg. Germany. 1957. 169 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3685 KELLNER, H. – Die Münzen der niederbayerischen Münzstätten. Germany. 1958. 150 pps. Illustrated. Bond. New.

3686 KRAUSE, D. R. – Swiss Shooting Talers and Medals. Wisc. 1965. 160 pps. 383 Illustrations. Bound. New.

3687 LEITAO, S. – Catálogo de Moedas Brasileiras de 1643 a 1970. 12th Edition. 1970. Rio de Janeiro. 216 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3688 LEROUX, J. – Canadian Coin Cabinet. Winnipeg. 1964 Reprint 592 pps. incl. plates. Bound. New.

3689 LESLIE, E. C. and STEVENS, E. C. – Coinage of the Mexican Revolutionist Zapata. First Edition, 1968. 81 pps. Illustrated. Paper. New.

3690 LOPEZ–CHAVES, L. and YRIARTE, J. – Catalogo de las Onzas de America Independiente. Madrid. 1962. 88 pps. Illustrated. Bond. New.

3691 LOPEZ–CHAVES, L. and YRIARTE, J. – Catalogo de la Media Onza o Doblon de a Cuatro. Madrid. 1962. 135 pps. Illustrated. Bound New.

3692 ,MADDEN, F. W. – History of Jewish Coinage, and of Money in Old and New Testament. Calif. 1967. 350 pps. 254 woodcuts and plate of alphabets. Bound. New.

3693 MAO, K.O. – History of Chinese Paper Money. Volume 1. Illustrated. Bank notes issued by Central Bank of China from 1923–1949. Hong Kong. 1968. 792 pps. Bound New.

3694 MC NICKLE, A. J. S. – Spanish Colonial Coins of North America. Mexico Mint. Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico. 1962. 52 pps. Illustrated. Paper.

3695 MC NICKLE, A. J. S. – Los Escudos de los Reyes de España en las Monedas Coloniales de Mexico. Sociedad Numismatica de Mcxico. 1962. 97 pps. Illustrated. Paper.

3696 MONETA NORWEI, Norsk Mynt I Tusen Ar. Universitetets Myntkabinett. Oslo. 1966. 47 pps. Illustrated. Paper.

3697 NATIONAL ARCHIVES – Preliminary Inventory of the Records of the United States Mint at Philadelphia. Washington. 1952. 38 pps. Paper.

3698 NUMISMATIC REVIEW – A Scientific Digest Pertaining to Coins, Medals and Paper Money. 14 Volumes from June, 1943 through October, 1947. Paper.

3699 OVERTON, A. C. – Early Half Dollar Die Varieties, 1794–1836. 1967 (revision & enlargement of 1964). 350 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3700 PAGANO, A. – Monete Italiane. Dall'invasione Napoleonica ai Giorni Nostri (1796–1963) Second Edition. 1965. Italy. 381 pps. Illustrated Bound. New.

3701 PELLICER, J. – El Medio Duro España Provincias de América e Imperio. Barcelona. 1971. 429 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3702 PICK, A. – Papiergeld Katalog–Europa Seit 1900. Germany. 1970. 294 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New.

3703 PLATBARZDIS, A. – Sveriges Sedlar, 1661–1961. Explanations and summary in English. Stockholms Banco. Sveriges Riksbank. 1963. 149 pps. Ilustrated. Bound.

3704 PRIDMORE, F. – The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations (to end of reign of George VI 1952) Part 1, European Territories. 1960 Reprint. 98 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3705 PRIDMORE, F. – The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations (to end of reign of George VI 1952) Part 2, Asian Territories. Second Edition 1965. 337 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3706 PRIDMORE, F. – The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations (to end of reign of George VI 1952) Part 3, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras and the British West Indies. Lonudon. 1965. 364 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3707 RAYMOND, W. – The Silver Dollar of North and South America. Illustrated catalog of major types of dollar–size coins of Western Hemisphere, valuations. Wisc. Second Edition 1964. 125 pps. Bound. New

3708 REINFELD, F. – Treasury of the World's Coins. New York. Revised Edition 1955. 224 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New, shelf–worn

3709 REMICK, J; JAMES, S; DOWLE, A; FINN, P. – Guide Book and Catalogue of British Commonwealth Coins 1649–1971. Canada. Third Edition. Signed by Jerome Remick; one of first 3,000 copies. 568 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3110 REMICK, J; LINECAR, H. and JAMES S. – Guidebook & Catalogue of British Commonwealth Coins 1660–1969. Second Edition, 1969. Canada. 422 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3711 RODRIGUEZ, J.J.L. – Catalogo de Los Reales de a dos Españoles. Spain. 1965. 218 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3712 RONNING, B.R. – Norges Mynter I 150 Ar 1816–1966. 1967. 134 pps. incl. 20 plates. Paper

3713 Royal Maundy by Asst. Secretary to Royal Almonry. Revised Edition. 1952. 28 pps. Paper

3714 Royal Mint – compiled by H.G. Stride. London. 1960. Third Edition. 38 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3715 RYNEARSON, P.F. – Byzantine Coin Values. A Guide. Calif. 1967. 103 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3716 SANDHAM, A. – Coins, Tokens and Medals of the Dominion of Canada. Montreal 1962 Reprint (1869). Illustrated with 150 facsimiles. 70 pps. Paper

3717 SEABY, H.A. – Roman Silver Coins. Vol. 1. London 1967 Second (revised) Edition. The Republic to Augustus. 166 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3718 SEABY, H.A. – Roman Silver Coins. Vol. II. London. 1968 Second (revised) Edition. Tiberius–Commodus. 216 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3719 SEABY, P. – Standard Catalogue of British Coins (England and United Kingdom). London. Seventh Edition 1968. 278 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3720 SEABY, P.J. and BUSSELL, M. – British Copper Coins and their Values. London. Sixth Edition 1968/69. 112 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3721 SEAR, D. R. – Roman Coins and their Values. London. 1970 Revised Edition. 376 pps. 12 plates. Bound. New

3722 SELLIER, R. – Die Münzen und Medaillen des Hochstifts Freising. Germany. 1966. 176 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

2723 SELLSCHOPP, Dr. E.A. – Las Acuñaciones de las Cecas de Lima, La Plata y Potosi 1568–1651. Barcelona. 1971. 159 pps. 58 plates. Paper. New condition

3724 SEPPA, D. and ALMANZAR, A. – The Coins of Bolivia. Texas. 1970. 66 pps. Illustrated. Paper. New

3725 SHAW, W. and ALI, M.K.H. – Paper Currency of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei (1849–1970). Malaysia. First Edition 1971. 124 pps. incl. 43 plates. Bound. New

3726 SHELDON, W.H. (collab. PASCHAL, D.I. and BREEN, W.) – Penny Whimsy. A revision of Early American Cents 1793–1814. 1965 Reprint .340 pps. and 51 plates. Bound. New

3727 SKINNER, D.H. – Renniks Australian Commonwealth Coinage Guide. Australia. Third Edition, 1965. 56 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3728 TAXAY, D. – Counterfeit, Mis–Struck, and Unofficial U. S. Coins. New York. 1963 First Printing. 221 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3729 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE – Domestic and Foreign Coins Mfd. by the Mints of the United States, 1792–1965. 1966. 119 pps. Paper

3730 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE – History of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing 1862–1962. 1964. 184 pps. Photographs. Bound. New, shelf–worn

3731 VQR – Catálogo de la Colección de Monedas y Medallas de Manuel Vidal Quadras y Ramón. Barcelona. 1892. Four Volumes, newly rebound. (1250.00–1500.00)

3732 WALLACE, H. – Central America Coinage Since 1821. 1966 Edition. 123 pps. Illustrated. Paper

3733 WILLEM, J.M. – The United States Trade Dollar. New York. 1959. 194 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3734 WOOD, H. – ANS Monograph. The Coinage of the Mexican Revolutionists. 1928. 53 pps. 15 plates. Paper

3735 YEOMAN, R.S.; HEWITT, L.F. and GREEN, C.E. – Handbook of United States Coins. Wisc. Eighth Edition 1950. 127 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3736 YEOMAN, R.S., HEWITT, L.F. and GREEN, C.E. – Handbook of United States Coins. Wisc. Tenth Edition, 1953. 127 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New, shelf–worn

3737 YEOMAN, R.S., HEWITT, L.F. and GREEN, C.E. – Handbook of United States Coins. Wisc. Twelfth Edition, 1955. 127 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New, shelf–worn

3738 YEOMAN, R.S. – 1953–1954 Guide Book of United States Coins. Wisc. Sixth Edition. 254 pps Illustrated Bound

3739 YEOMAN, R.S. – 1955 Guide Book of United States Coins. Wisc. Eighth Edition. 254 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3740 YEOMAN, R.S. – 1955 Guide Book of United States Coins. Ninth Edition, Wisc. 254 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3741 YEOMAN, R.S. – 1958 Guide Book of United States Coins. Wisc. Eleventh Edition. 254 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3742 YEOMAN, R.S. – 1959 Guide Book of United States Coins. Wisc. Twelfth Edition. 254 pps. Lllustrated. Bound

3743 YEOMAN, R.S. – 1964 Guide Book of United States Coins. Wisc. Seventeenth Edition. 255 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3744 YEOMAN, R.S. – 1965 Guide Book of United States Coins. Wisc. Eighteenth Edition. 255 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3745 YEOMAN, R.S. – 1966 Guide Book of United States Coins. Wisc. Nineteenth Edition. 255 pps. Illustrated. Bound.

3746 YEOMAN, R.S. – Catalog of Modern World Coins. Wisc. Fifth Revised Edition 1962. 510 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3747 YEOMAN, R.S. – Catalog of Modern World Coins. Wisc. Sixth Revised Edition 1964. 509 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3748 YEOMAN, R.S. – Catalog of Modern World Coins. Wisc. Seventh Revised Edition 1967. 508 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3749 YEOMAN, R.S. – Catalog of Modern World Coins. Wisc. Eighth Revised Edition, 1968. 508 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3750 YEOMAN, R.S. – Current Coins of the World. First Edition, 1966. Wisc. 250 pps. Illustrated. Bound

3751 YRIARTE, J. and LOPEZ–CHAVES, L. – Catalogo de los Reales de a Ocho Es–pañoles. Madrid. First Edition, 1965. 259 pps. Illustrated. Values. Bound. New, shelf–worn

3752 ZAY, E. – Histoire Monétaire des Colonies Francaises. D'Aprés les Documents Offi–ciels. Paris. Modern Reprint of 1892 and 1904 Supplement. 389 pps. Illustrated. Bound. New

3753 ZSCHIESCHE & KÖDER – Sammlung Otto Merseburger, umfassend Münzen und Medaillen von Sachsen. Albertinische and Ernestinische Linie. Liepzig (1894) 1965 Reprint. 198 pps. 2 plates. Bound. New

OMEGA

19th CENTURY PARAGUAY PATTERNS

— addenda —

William W. B. Christensen

4 var. 1855 — 10 Reales — 37.5mm

OBV:— similar to No. 1 but the motto "PAZ Y JUSTICA" is omitted.
REV:— similar to No. 1 but "1855".

a – silver
b – silverplated

This piece appears less frequently than the 1855 10 Reales with the motto, but it is doubtful that more than a handful of either variety exists.

8. 1867 – 4 Pesos Fuertes – 22mm

OBV:— a lion seated to right, behind it a lance topped by a radiant Phrygian cap. In the field—"PAZ Y JUSTICIA". Legend—"REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY". To the right the designer's name—"CHARLES"

REV:— On a shield, a triumphant lion attacking the heraldic symbols of Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay. Legend—"VENCER O MORIR"

f – gold

This piece was listed in our original article, but, at that time, we were unable to trace a specimen for photography. Indeed, Peña was unable to trace a specimen 73 years ago. Now, through the courtesy of Dr. Jorge Ferrari we bring you these photos of the example in the Museo Municipal Brigadier Cornelio Saavedra. This piece, the only one known, was formerly the property of Enrique S. Lopez, the son of the dictator. The Bouvet pattern 4 Pesos Gold of 1867 of which there are 6–10 specimens known is currently valued in excess of 7,500.00. The Charles piece, struck in Paraguay and presumably unique, should be worth a handsome premium over that price.

THE SUGAR ESTATE TOKENS OF CUBA

by Roberto Pesant

. . . continued . . .

Repeating, for your convenience, the following initials are used for the Cuban provinces:

C. = CAMAGUEY
H. = HABANA
L.V. = LAS VILLAS (SANTA CLARA)
M. = MATANZAS
O. = ORIENTE (SANTIAGO DE CUBA)
P.R. = PINAR DEL RIO

In the listings which follow the estate name is given first, followed by its location. Where available, photos will be used to illustrate the finished catalog. They are not used at this time, but an asterisk denotes that we have a photo or rubbing in our files. If you have any tokens listed herein without asterisks or any token which has been omitted altogether from this list, please inform us and permit us to get details and a picture.

SABANILLA – San Luis, O.

*267 One Peso – 25mm – Nickel
Obv: 1 within a circle, INGENIO SABANILLA/ LINO SALAZAR
Rev:– S.L. within a circle, SANTIAGO DE CUBA. 1895

*268 Fifty Cents – 22mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 50

269 Twenty Cents – 22mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 20

270 Ten Cents – 19mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 10

271 Five Cents – 19mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 5

The name on the obverse is the owner. S.L. could be the location—San Luis. Santiago de Cuba is the former name of Oriente Province. Made by Julio F. Sorzano.

SALVADOR – Manzanillo, O.

*272 Twenty Five Cents – 25mm – Brass
Obv:– CENTRAL/ TIENDA DEL INGENIO SALVADOR.
Rev:– 25 CENTAVOS/ CALICITO MANZANILLO.EFECTOS.

*273 Ten Cents – 25mm – Brass
as above except for value: 10

Curiously, these are usually found clipped.

SAN AGUSTIN – Quivican, H.

*274 Fifty Cents – 32mm – Brass
Obv:– F.C./ INGENIO SAN AGUSTIN/ QUIVICAN
Rev:– 50 Cs/ VALE A LA TIENDA etc.

275 Fifty Cents – 32mm – Brass
as above except stars in obv. legend and 50 **CS**

276 Ten Cents – 26mm – Brass
as above except for value: 10

277 Five Cents – 22mm – Brass
as above except for value: 5

F.C. are the initials of the store owner. The estate owner was Mariano de la Torre.

SAN ANTONIO – Alquizar(?), H.

278 Ten Cents – 19mm – Brass
Obv:– INGENIO/SAN ANTONIO/ TIENDA
Rev:– VALE 1 within a wreath

SAN ANTONIO – Calabazar, M.

279 Fifty Cents – 27mm – Brass
Obv:– J Y Hno./S ANTONIO
Rev:– a large 5

*280 Twenty Cents – 27mm – Brass
as above except for value: 2

281 Value Unknown – 27mm – Brass
as above except blank reverse

SAN ANTONIO – Guantanamo, O.

282 Fifty Cents – 32mm – Nickel
Obv:– a sugar mill scene, CENTRAL SAN ANTONIO/ 1899/Julio F. Sorzano
Rev:– 50/ LUIS REDOR/GUANTANAMO

283 Twenty Cents – 27mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 20

*284 Ten Cents – 22mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 10

*285 Five Cents – 18mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 5

SAN BLAS – Guamutas, M.

286 Ten Cents – 23mm – Brass
Obv:– 10 / INGENIO SAN BLAS/
Rev:– GUAMUTAS

287 Five Cents – 23mm – Brass
as above except for value: 5

288 One Cent – 23mm – Brass
as above except for value: 1

289 Five Cents – 23mm – Brass
Obv:– SAN BLAS (incuse)
Rev:– LAGUNILLAS

I have not seen this token but have copied Eklund's description (No. 1876). He mentions that it was also in the Betts collection. I believe it controversial as the estate in Lagunillas was the Buenavista.

SAN CARLOS – Guanajay (?), P.R.

*290 Value Unknown – 33mm – Brass
Obv:– YNGENIO SAN CARLOS (incuse)
Rev:– Blank

291 Value Unknown – 29mm – Brass
as above except for size

292 Value Unknown – 24mm – Brass
as above except for size

SAN CARLOS – Guantanamo, O.

*293 Fifty Cents – 32mm – Nickel
Obv:– a sugar mill/ MANAL Y COMPAÑIA
Rev:– 50/ CANTINA/ SAN CARLOS

294 Twenty Cents – 27mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 20

295 Ten Cents – 22mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 10

296 Five Cents – 18mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 5

Manal & Company were the owners of the store. The estate owner was Jorge Gargas.

SAN CAYETANO – Cidra, M.

297 One Peso – 37mm – Brass
Obv:– a large monogram M with a coronet above
Rev:– 1/ MARQUES DE MONTELO

*298 Fifty Cents – 29mm – Brass
as above except for value: 50

299 Twenty Cents – 22mm – Brass
as above except for value: 20

300 Ten Cents – 17mm – Brass
as above except for value: 10

301 Five Cents – 15mm – Brass
as above except for value: 5

The owner, Julio Alonso, Marquis of Montelo, also owned the San Jose estate at Union de Reyes, M., and these tokens also circulated there. I have assigned them exclusively to this estate following Ramsden's attribution.

SAN CLAUDIO – Cabañas, P.R.

*302 Fifty Cents – 30mm – Brass
Obv:– CENTRAL SAN CLAUDIO/TIENDA/SANTOS Y MARQUETTE
Rev:– 50cs/ VALE EN EFECTOS

*303 Ten Cents – 22mm – Brass
as above except for value: 10

*304 Five Cents – 18mm – Brass
similar except for value: 5

Santos & Marquette were the store owners. The estate belonged to Eduardo Delgado.

SAN FRANCISCO – San Francisco, H.

305 Twenty Cents – 24mm – Copper
Obv:– 20 / SN FRANCISCO/ EFECTOS/ TIENDA (incuse)
Rev:– Blank

SAN FRANCISCO DE SICARD – Cruces. L.V.

306 One Peso – 31mm – Brass
Obv:– INGENIO/ SAN FRANCISCO/ DE SICARD
Rev:– VALE POR/OCHO REALES FUERTES/ 1872

307 Twelve & One Half Cents – 28mm – Brass
as above except for value: UN REAL FUERTE

308 Six & One Quarter Cents – 16mm – Brass
as above except for value: MEDIO REAL FUERTE

SAN JOAQUIN DE IBAÑEZ – Colon, M.

309 One Peso – 32mm – Brass
Obv:– T.INGo / SAN JOAQUIN/ IBAÑEZ
Rev:– VALE/ 1 / PESO

310 Twenty Cents – 22mm – Brass
as above except for value: 20

*311 Ten Cents – 19mm – Brass
as above except for value: 10

The T. on the obverse is for Tienda.

SAN JORGE – Sagua, L. V.

312 Ten Cents – 21mm – Octagonal Nickel
Obv:– 10/ OFICINA SAN JORGE
Rev:– 10/ J. ZAYAS Y Ca.

The name is for the store owners. The estate owner was Eulogio Prieto. OFICINA means office—this is a curiosity.

SAN JOSE – Manacas, L.V.

313 One Peso – 36mm – Aluminum
Obv:– a sugar mill/ CENTRAL SAN JOSE/ MANACAS
Rev:– UN PESO/ FICHA DE JORNALEROS DEL CENTRAL SAN JOSE

The reverse inscription means: "Token for the laborers of the San Jose estate. This estate's name was later changed to CENTRAL WASHINGTON.

*314 Forty Cents – 29mm – Aluminum
as above except for value: 2 PESETAS

*315 Twenty Cents – 25mm – Aluminum
as above except for value: 1 PESETA

*316 Ten Cents – 22mm – Aluminum
as above except for value: 10 CENT.

315 Five Cents – 19mm – Aluminum
as above except for value: 5

SAN JOSE – Itabo, M.

318 One Peso – 32mm – Brass
Obv:– 1891 / SAN JOSE / ITABO
Rev:– $ 1 / EFECTOS/ TIENDA

*319 One Peso – 32mm – Brass
as above except for date: 1892/1 (overdate)

320 One Peso – 32mm – Brass
as above except for date: 1892 (plain date)

*321 Fifty Cents – 26mm – Brass
as above except for value: 50 Cts

322 Twenty Cents – 22mm – Brass
as above except for value: 20

323 Ten Cents – 19mm – Brass
as above except for value: 10

324 Five Cents – 17mm – Brass
as above except for value: 5

Altho only the Peso has come to light, other values may also exist for 1891. These pieces are struck by Buch and also occur in Nickel.

SAN JOSE – Union de Reyes, M.

See comments under San Cayetano series.

SAN JOSE EL SORDO – Guamutas, M.

325 Fifty Cents – 32mm – Brass
Obv:– SAN JOSE/ (A) / INGENIO/EL SORDO
Rev:– 50 Cts/ EN EFECTOS/ TIENDA

326 Twenty Cents – 22mm – Brass
as above except for value: 20

327 Ten Cents – 20mm – Brass
as above except for value: 10

328 Five Cents – 18mm – Brass
as above except for value: 5

(A) may stand for Articulos? The estate was generally known simply as EL SORDO.

SAN JOSE – Mariano, H.

329 Twenty Cents – 26mm – Brass
Obv:– TIENDA/ DEL/ CENTRAL SAN JOSE
Rev:– VALE/ 20 C / EN EFECTOS

SAN JUAN – Canasi, M.

330 Twenty Five Cents – 27mm – Nickel
Obv:– GIRAL / Ho/ TIENDA/ INGENIO S.JUAN
Rev:– VALE A LA TIENDA/ 25 CTS/ *EFECTOS*

331 Ten Cents – 22mm – Brass
as above except for value: 10

Made by Buch. Ho is for Hermano (brother). S. is for SAN. GIRAL was the store owner. The estate belonged to Laureano Ramos.

SAN JUAN – Guamutas, M.

*332 Twenty Cents – 31mm – Copper
Obv:– P.H.R. / Y O.D./ 2/ S.JUAN (incuse)
Rev:– Blank

333 Twenty Cents – 27mm – Copper
as above except for size and the 2 is larger

334 Ten Cents – 27mm – Copper
as above except for value: 1

335 Five Cents – 27mm – Copper
as above except for value: ½

P.H.R. is for the estate owner—Pedro Her–

nandez Rios. S. is for SAN. O.D. is unknown. These pieces are often found counterstamped with A.C. as well as with a Q. on the obverse and a Z. on the reverse. Their meaning is unknown.

SAN LINO – Cienfuegos, L.V.

336 Ten Cents – 18mm – Nickel
Obv:– 10 / INGo SAN LINO/ MONTALVO
Rev:– a sugar cane plant, AGRICULTURA/ CIENFUEGOS

The AGRICULTURA probably indicates that these tokens were used exclusively to pay field labor.

SAN LORENZO – Sagua, L.V.

337 Ten Cents – 22mm – Brass
Obv:– Y.S.L. (incuse)
Rev:– 10 (incuse)

Y.S.L. supposedly means YNGENIO SAN LORENZO.

SAN LUIS – San Luis, O.

*338 Fifty Cents – 25mm – Nickel
Obv:– 50 / INGENIO "SAN LUIS" *CANTINA*
Rev:– 50 within a circle of stars and dots.

339 Twenty Five Cents – 22mm – Nickel
as above except for value: 25

SAN MANUEL – Remedios, L.V.

340 Ten Cents – 19mm – Copper
Obv:– M.Q. / SAN MANUEL / 1888
Rev:– VALE / 10 / CENTAVOS

M.Q. is for Manuel Quintana the estate owner.

SAN MIGUEL – Guantanamo, O.

*341 Twenty Five Cents – 23mm – Nickel
Obv:– INGENIO/ SAN / MIGUEL/ VEINTICINIO (sic)
Rev:– 25 / SAN MIGUEL

SAN MIGUEL – Guira de Macurijes, M (?)

342 Ten Cents – 20mm – Brass
Obv:– INGo / SAN / *MIGUEL*
Rev:– 10

SAN ROQUE – Roque, M.

*343 Twenty Cents – 20mm – Brass
Obv:– SAN ROQUE/ 20/ CENTAVOS
Rev:– L.A.M.

L.A.M. is for the owner, Luis Alvarez M.

SAN SEBASTIAN – Maron, C.

344 One Peso – 31mm – Brass
Obv:– 1oo / YNGENIO/ SAN SEBASTIAN
Rev:– identical to obverse

345 Fifty Cents – 29mm – Brass
as above except for value: 50 C

346 Ten Cents – 21mm – Brass
as above except for value: 10

347 Five Cents – 21mm – Brass
as above except for value: 5

A LARGE WASTEBASKET AND SOME COMMON SENSE

Ralph C. Gordon

Part 1 — The Wastebasket

Deo Volente, the author hopes next year to be able to put together for this publication an optimal complete collection outline, hypothetical but achievable, for the West Indies as a whole—an annotated and researched 'check–list', if you will. Now this, in the West Indies area of cut and counterstamped coins in particular, is a very different thing from labeling holes–to–be–filled for, say, Lincoln cents, if for no other reason than the existence of a vast number of pieces—far more than the identified coins—which are either unattributed or, more usually, allocated to this or that locale by the whimsy and imagination of the cataloguer.

A significant quantiy of unattributed coins can be entirely or partly assigned with a large degree of probability by the application of common sense, as we shall see. But in order even to begin, we must clear out quantities of the trash which currently clutters up collections and catalogues.

1. ANALOGY–FRAUDS

RF countermarked pieces, other than collots, as well as similar rubbish, can be rejected in toto for implausibility and for fraud.

In 1767 large copper coins were struck in France and sent to Guadeloupe for use there; but because of the public's dislike were not issued and remained in the island's Treasury. In 1793, however, faced with a shortage of minor coin, these pieces were resurrected, counterstamped in the center with RF for 'Republique Francaise' to reflect recent well–known political changes, and issued. The story is completely authenticated and is to be found in Mazard, Pridmore, etc., and there's no doubt about the 'collots' as they were called after the name of the issuing Governor. But they are the **only** authorized RF counterstamped coins in the West Indies (or to our knowledge, anywhere); yet we find RF counterstamped pieces of every conceivable denomination and country all over numismatic catalogues. They are trash.

In the first place they are highly unlikely, since RF in the West Indies were good initials for only a brief time in a limited area—9 years on Guadeloupe, three on Martinique; remember that Napoleon, once he became emperor, was touchy about such matters. In the second place, and even more to the point, we have it on excellent authority that these items were being fraudulently manufactured even as early as the nineteenth century. Thus, Zay, in 1892, pp 201:

> "A manufacturer has recently applied this countermark (e.g. the G in a dentilated circle, which we will take up forthwith) on various silver coins, particularly on pieces of Louis XV and Louis XVI. The same speculateur has also counterstamped with the letters RF of the sol of 1767 (e.g. the collots) all sorts of coins of copper and silver".

The evidence should be sufficient for anyone. Except for the collots, RF counterstamped pieces are for the wastebasket. The number is quite large enough to start our clearance operation; we have even noted one or two examples in catalogues of that notably conservative numismatist, Henry Christensen.

For convenience sake, we may refer to fradulent RF countermarked coins as analogy–frauds. Another example is the large G in a dentilated circle, established as a Guadeloupe countermark for unplugged gold of correct quality. On non–gold coins it is as condemned as the RFs: no authorization, unlikelihood, and above–cited quotation from Zay. Other examples include the Montserrat couped cross on ⅕th segments of a dollar, unauthenticated cut and countermarked St. Lucia coins, St. Vincent unplugged gold, Grenada 1/12th dollar segments, etc. There are quite a number more, many clearly illustrated and/or listed in Pridmore. A complete list is obviously impracticable, since a new one may turn up tomorrow.

Close cousins to the analogy–frauds and included with them are concoctions, which are coins countermarked in a manner never practiced or authorized. Pridmore shows two excellent examples on pp 146, nos. 8 and 9, for Nevis. If they are slightly different from the analogy–frauds in that the countermark is taken out of thin air rather than copied, the distinction stops there; their auhentication is nil, their purport is clear and intent is larcenous, and they are, of course, garbage.

It is important to note that we are not dealing here with modern forgeries. These are a serious enough problem, but a different kind, and do not affect a collection outline. They require individual attention and examination of the coin itself or at the least a good photograph. What we are concerned with in this article is whole classes of junk that may be eliminated simply from a description; we are scything away the underbrush rather than pulling up single weeds.

2. SEMIOTIC COINS

Semiotics (now there's a good word to drop casually for one–upmanship purposes) is the study of signs of social life. Among such, notably, are graffiti which have been a favorite mode of expression since well before Pompeii. Heavy and learned analytical tomes have been written on graffiti, and it seems that in almost all climes and times two dominant themes occur—sexuality, as symbolized by the heart (far more often than the familiar obscenities), and identity, as symbolized by initials. Graffiti, of course, are not confined to walls; they are are also found on coins and other things. And on coins, not surprisingly, the two most frequently encountered symbols are the heart and initials; further, again not surprisingly, since 97.8% of unidentified mutilated coinage is automatically consigned to the West Indies, catalogues are full of these semiotic pieces with highly fanciful Caribbean attributions.

The 8 real and subdivision coins pierced with a heart–shaped hole are a well–known series; apart from them heart–mutilated pieces are numismatically worthless love–tokens. Most are heart–shaped stamps; less frequently found are small heart piercings, probably made in order that the object of the giver's affections could wear it on a bracelet or necklace.

The initialed pieces come in all varieties—in a heart–stamp, as might be expected, plain and fancy, with and without embellishments, single and double, etc. In the vast majority of cases the initials have either too broad a range of possible significance to be meaningful, as a single initial, for example, or else no significance at all, except in a cataloguer's wildest flights of fancy. There are a few which seem to fit, however, such as G:L.D. in a heart, which has been ascribed to 'Guadeloupe: La Desirade' since the last century. Now no–one who has ever actually been to La Desirade, or even read something of its history and geography, could ever with a straight face suggest that that islet had an individual mutilated currency. Now it's possible that G:L.D. was a fraudulent concoction from the start. But this is not entirely satisfactory; why they heart? Again, G:L.D. may never have had anything to do with La Desirade, but stands instead for something like George loves Lorna Doone. The trouble here is that the pieces are sufficiently numerous to require that George have been a smitten swain indeed. The most likely explanation is that there were originally one or two perfectly genuine George loves Lorna Doone coins, these were given an erroneous La Desirade attribution by such early authorities as Zay, and then, once this was generally accepted, the fabricators got to work. The same would be true of similar items, such as L.S., M.G., etc. In any case, whether semiotic or fraud, they are numismatic junk, so it matters not.

It should be carefully noted that certain coins should be excluded from the semiotic pile. The established pieces, such as the incuse G of a 1/11th of a dollar for Grenada, are of course apart. The coins which have a recurrent symbol, such as the lattice–and–star or the key, should be set aside and assigned to a small 'Judgment Reserved' section on

the ground that a sound attribution may reasonably be forthcoming. Similarly, mutilated coins for which some sort of case has been made, such as the J on an English penny for Jamaica, can at least be held for further inquiry. Numerals and dates are dealt with separately below. Finally we should reserve for our collection a very few Nevis–type coins, as examles for 'general coinage'. By 'Nevis–type' we mean small value coins so extremely worn as to be in imminent danger of becoming de–monetized and mere bits of metal. Such pieces could be 're–montetized' by counterstamping. On Nevis this was done officially; there is presumptive evidence from the quite significant number of such very typical coins that this was done privately, probably for limited local area or use, a form of token, if you will. We should like three or four examples of these for our collection outline, to be described as general West Indies countermarked coinage types, not specifically attributed, probably privately mutilated as monetizing measure. We should be a little choosy, however. The coins should be very typically Nevis–type, and they should also be on the familiar West Indian minor coins—the black dog, stampee, pistareen or minor Spanish–American silver. It is true that other minor coins were circulated in the Caribbean and were stamped, such as the Montserrat and Guadeloupe examples, but insisting on the usual basic coins of the area ties them in solidly to the West Indies.

With the exceptions noted in the above paragraph, semiotic coins all belong in the wastebasket. It may be objected that this would undoubtedly consign to oblivion some privately marked properly numismatic items. Of course it would, but the chances of such pieces being identified and thus contributing to our knowledge are practically nil, and, besides, they are probably a very small percentage of the coinage under consideration. As the old Wall Street saying goes, when the paddy wagon comes, it takes the good girls along with the bad.

3. DATES AND POKER CHIPS

Coins in which dates have been scratched or punched are not too frequently encountered. However, they occur; just four or five years ago we found in New York City in our pocket change a modern U. S. quarter with a neat 1948 stamped incuse on the obverse. We were very tempted to offer it as a late example of West Indies cut and counterstamped.

It would have made as much sense as a great deal of junk offered. Certainly a moment's reflection will convince anyone that a date counterstamp can hardly be more than a curio, in the absence of any official authorization. It is barely conceivable that one might find a French stampee with the crown carefully over–marked with AN1, which would be a very interesting item. We have never found such, and don't expect to.

Poker chips, a designation of convenience for coins on which numismatically meaningless numerals have been marked, are sometimes encountered. Particularly good examples are Pridmore's Non–attributed nos. 27–31; since they are all pistareens, the various numerals cannot be commercial valuations. They are, in fact, tallies or game counters of some kind—in a word, 'poker chips'.

Naturally, good care must be taken not to include among 'poker chips' coins marked with numerals that do, or might, make sense. In the same Pridmore Non–attributed nos. 36–39 and 41 are very attributable (no. 40 is a poker chip), while nos. 25 and 26 can be listed as well with a very high degree of probability as we shall see in our 'Common Sense' remarks below.

Dates and poker chips, needless to say, belong with the rest of the trash.

Our wastebasket is fairly full. It is more than likely that someone will suggest one or more other broad classes of numismatic junk, and we must not forget that modern forgeries are far from an insignificant addition. But we have done considerable house–cleaning. In a recent dealer's catalogue, admittedly not picked at random, of the first 58 pieces listed under West Indies cut and counterstamped, 48 belonged in the wastebasket on the catalogue description alone, before even examining any coins.

— TO BE CONTINUED —

3504

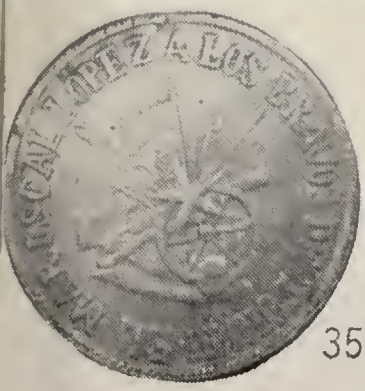
3547

3505

3549

3553

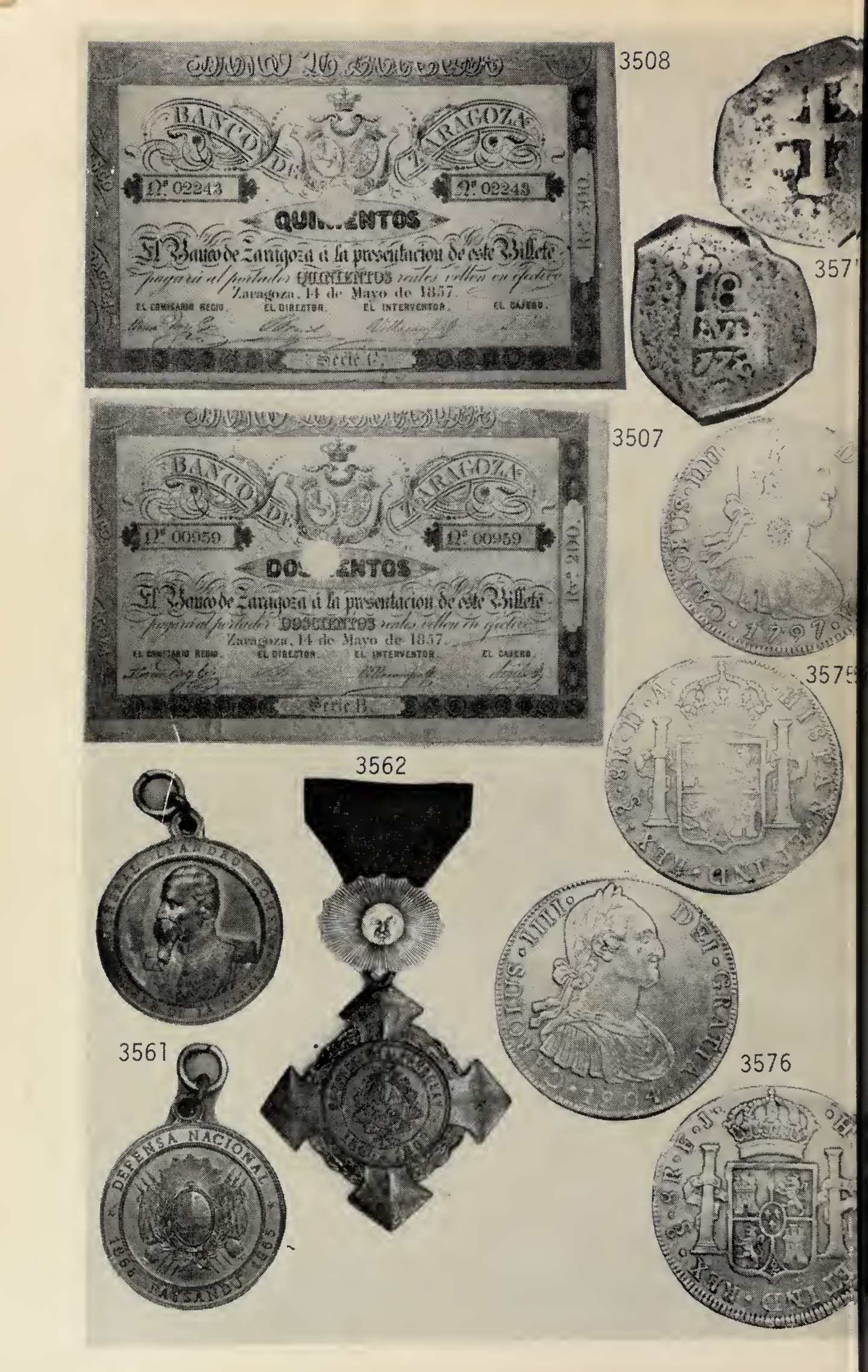
3506



3555

3556

3557


3508
BANCO DE ZARAGOZA
Nº 02243
Nº 02243
QUI...ENTOS
El Banco de Zaragoza á la presentacion de este Billete
pagará al portador QUINIENTOS reales vellon en efectivo
Zaragoza, 14 de Mayo de 1857.
EL COMISARIO REGIO. EL DIRECTOR. EL INTERVENTOR. EL CAJERO.
Serie C
3507
BANCO DE ZARAGOZA
Nº 00959
Nº 00959
DOS...ENTOS
El Banco de Zaragoza á la presentacion de este Billete
pagará al portador DOSCIENTOS reales vellon en efectivo
Zaragoza, 14 de Mayo de 1857.
EL COMISARIO REGIO. EL DIRECTOR. EL INTERVENTOR. EL CAJERO.
Serie B
3575
3562
3561
DEFENSA NACIONAL
1868 ZARAGOZA 1869
3576